

## Burials at Calcutta 1713-1788 from Registers at St. John's Church Calcutta [India]

All pages are from articles in Bengal Past and Present, Journal of the Calcutta Historical Society, published 1910-1926

Burials 1713-1755 BPP Volume X, 1915, pp 257-283.

Burials 1759-1761 BBP Volume V 1910, pp 136-142.

Burials 1762-1774 BBP Volume VI 1910, pp 92-126.

Burials 1775-81 BPP Volume XXXI 1926 pp 130-156.

Burials 1782-88 Volume XXXII 1926 pp 109-132.

For the periods 1759-1761 and 1762-1774 it is specified that the entries are "Selections" from the burial registers. It seems likely that those omitted were mainly soldiers and sailors.

# Burials at Calcutta.

## 1713—1755.\*

|     |       |           |  |
|-----|-------|-----------|--|
| 1.  | 1713. | Aug. 14.  | Cpt. Bower.  |
| 2.  | "     | " 24.     | John Dewberry.   |
| 3.  | "     | " 25.     | Martha Newland.  |
| 4.  | "     | " "       | William Pearson, Purser of the <i>Marlborough</i> .  |
| 5.  | "     | Sept. 5.  | Richd. Acam, Pilot.  |
| 6.  | "     | " 24.     | Mrs. Willanere.  |
| 7.  | "     | Oct. 23.  | Mrs. White, a Widow.   |
| 8.  | "     | Dec. 15.  | Moses Wilkins.   |
| 9.  | "     | " 27.     | Mr. Edward Prince of Ye <i>Cardigan</i> .  |
| 10. | "     | " 27.     | William Buchanan, Writer to Ye Dutch at Hughly.  |
| 11. | 1714. | Feb. 15.  | Cpt. Ryan.   |
| 12. | "     | Apr. 22.  | Mrs. Cath Cooper.  |
| 13. | "     | " 23.     | Richd, the son of Cpt. Williams, an Infant.  |
| 14. | "     | May 8.    | Cpt. Herbert.  |
| 15. | "     | " 22.     | Mr. March.   |
| 16. | "     | " 28.     | Mr. Geo Wentted, Writer.   |
| 17. | "     | June 6.   | Mr. Montgomery.  |
| 18. | "     | " 10.     | Cpt. Bonner.   |
| 19. | "     | July 7.   | Edward Harding.  |
| 20. | "     | " 18.     | Cpt. Samuel Butcher.   |
| 21. | "     | " 23.     | Cpt. Rigby.  |
| 22. | "     | " 25.     | Isaac Head, Junr.  |
| 23. | "     | " 31.     | Cpt. Cradock.  |
| 24. | "     | Aug. 4.   | Cpt. Richd. Holland.   |
| 25. | "     | " 16.     | Cpt. Bryson.   |
| 26. | "     | Sept. 17. | John Goudon, an Infant.  |
| 27. | "     | " 20.     | Henry Birdon, Company's Butcher.   |
| 28. | "     | " 21.     | Mr. Deborah Brown.   |
| 29. | "     | Nov. 1.   | Mr. Thompson, Factor.  |
| 30. | "     | " 15.     | Mr. Chamberlane of the <i>Bosny</i> .  |
| 31. | "     | " 24.     | Mr. Henry Loyd, Junr. writer.  |
| 32. | "     | " 25.     | Mr. Samuel Kindon, writer.   |
| 33. | "     | Dec. 21.  | Cpl. Goodwin.  |
| 34. | 1715. | March 2.  | Mr. Paile, Counsellor, Consumption.  |
| 35. | "     | " 18.     | James Dogood, Company's musician, Dysentery.   |
| 36. | "     | April 6.  | Edward Walter, Lieutenant, Malignant fever.  |
| 37. | "     | " 19.     | Mr. Honour, once Chief of the French Factory at Chandernagur,<br>melancholy and threw himself from Mr. Deas's balcony. |
| 38. | "     | May 25.   | Edward Hastings, master of arms, Dysenterick fever.  |
| 39. | "     | July 22.  | Honourable Gray, infant, fever and diarrhoea.  |
| 40. | "     | Aug. 19.  | Ann Montgomery, a child, convulsions.  |

\* See above p. 166.

|       |       |           |   |
|-------|-------|-----------|---|
| 41.   | 1715. | Sept. 17. | Thomas Simmonds, a child, consumption.  |
| 42.   | "     | Oct. 1.   | Peter Cornelisse, Pilot in the river, dy'd suddenly.                            |
| 43.   | "     | " 28.     | Nevill Scroop, Surgeon of a Ship, Dropsie and Consumption.                      |
| 44.   | "     | Nov. 13.  | Archibald Liston, Surgeon to a Ship, Hectick fever with an imposterated breast. |
| 45.   | 1716. | Jan. 26.  | Burnaville, a child, angina and ardent fever.                                   |
| 46.   | "     | Feby. 7.  | Mrs. Harnet.  |
| 47.   | "     | Mar. 18.  | Mr. .... Franks, writer, dyd suddenly.  |
| 48.   | "     | April 2.  | Thomas Mosseson, a child.   |
| 49.   | "     | " 12.     | Mr. Jeremiah Whitehead, merchant.   |
| 50.   | "     | " 13.     | Mrs. Mary Tank.   |
| 51.   | "     | " 27.     | Capt. Francis Hillars.  |
| 52.   | "     | June 14.  | Capt. James Daryl.  |
| 53.   | "     | Aug. 23.  | Mr. Thomas Cole, Merchant.  |
| 54.   | "     | " 26.     | Mr. Thomas Breeze, Writer.  |
| 55.   | "     | " 26.     | Henrietta Livsey, a child.  |
| 56.   | "     | Sept. 9.  | Capt. Afexo. Reid.  |
| 57.   | "     | " 18.     | Edward Eastoga.   |
| 58.   | "     | " 22.     | John Newton.  |
| 59.   | "     | " 29.     | Mr. William Chappel.  |
| 60.   | "     | Oct. 3.   | Capt. Roger Young.  |
| 61.   | "     | " 12.     | Dr. Keen.   |
| 62.   | "     | " 27.     | Mr. Post.   |
| 63.   | "     | Nov. 6.   | John De Chavac.   |
| 64.   | "     | " 6.      | Mr. Phlads Eyre, dyed at Bellasore.   |
| 65.   | "     | " 14.     | Mr. Lobdale.  |
| 66.   | "     | " 23.     | Capt. Matthews.   |
| 67.   | "     | Dec. 2.   | Mr. Frances Simmonds.   |
| 68.   | "     | " 9.      | Joseph Tooth.   |
| 69.   | "     | " 12.     | John Veal, an Infant.   |
| 70.   | "     | " 24.     | Robert Fairweather, a child.  |
| 71.   | 1717. | Jan. 22.  | Mr. James Ravenhill, Senior Merchant.   |
| 72.   | "     | " 22.     | Captain Veal.   |
| 73.   | "     | " 22.     | Mrs. Gray.  |
| 74.   | "     | Feby. 2.  | Mrs. Wolfman.   |
| 75.   | "     | " 5.      | Mr. James Boucher, Merchant.  |
| 76.   | "     | " 18.     | Mary Colson.  |
| 77.   | "     | April 5.  | Mrs. Mary Boucher.  |
| 77 A. | "     | " 30.     | John Tank, an Infant.   |
| 78.   | "     | June 3.   | Mrs. Veale, Widow.  |
| 79.   | "     | Aug. 10.  | Henry Webb, Mariner.  |
| 80.   | "     | " 15.     | The Rev. Samuel Belerclife, Chaplain.   |
| 81.   | "     | " 21.     | John Dewberry, Clerk.   |
| 82.   | "     | " 23.     | Drus Deane, Son of John Dean, Counsellor.                                       |
| 82 A. | "     | Sept. 2.  | Thomas King, Partner of the <i>Cardigan</i> .                                   |
| 83.   | "     | Sept. 21. | Nathaniel Gollin, Free Merchant.  |
| 84.   | "     | " 26.     | Richard Drue, Mariner.  |
| 85.   | "     | " 30.     | Samuel Juco, Capt. of <i>Ye Faulconbro.</i>                                     |
| 86.   | "     | Oct. 9.   | Mr. Edmd. Mason, Factor in the Compa's Service.                                 |
| 87.   | "     | " 18.     | Richard Price.  |

|       |       |            |  |
|-------|-------|------------|--|
| 88.   | 1717. | Nov. 3.    | Thomas Moore.  |
| 89.   | "     | " 6.       | William Burford.   |
| 90.   | "     | " 17.      | James Sinclair, Mate of <i>Ye Cambridge</i> .                                      |
| 91.   | "     | " 27.      | George Dalton.   |
| 92.   | "     | Dec. 5.    | William Hamilton, Physician.   |
| 93.   | "     | " 28.      | The Hon'ble Robt. Hedges Esq., President.  |
| 94.   | 1718. | Jan'y. 15. | Capt. Antho. Ryan.   |
| 95.   | "     | " 24.      | Catherine Warren.  |
| 96.   | "     | Feb'y. 2.  | Stepney Maddox.  |
| 97.   | "     | " 20.      | Robert Symonds, Infant.  |
| 98.   | "     | March 7.   | Elizabeth Beaver, Do.  |
| 99.   | "     | May 3.     | Edw. Richd. Westmacott, Infant.  |
| 100.  | "     | " 20.      | Mrs. Sarah Livesey.  |
| 101.  | "     | July 2.    | John Goodwin, Esq.   |
| 102.  | "     | " 8.       | Capt. Charles Hampton.   |
| 103.  | "     | " 24.      | Mack John Gorton, Infant.  |
| 104.  | "     | " 29.      | James Wignell.   |
| 105.  | "     | Aug. 2.    | Mrs. Mary Wallis.  |
| 106.  | "     | Sept. 6.   | John Lewis, Pilot.   |
| 107.  | "     | " 8.       | Mr. William Bennisford, writer.  |
| 108.  | "     | " 22.      | John Jones, Mariner.   |
| 109.  | "     | Nov. 20.   | Thomas Collet, Son of Capt. Thomas Collet, Commander of the Ship <i>Grantham</i> . |
| 110.  | "     | " 30.      | Capt. Henry Harnet, Gunner of Fort William.  |
| 111.  | "     | Dec. 1.    | Venus Benson.  |
| 112.  | "     | " 2.       | Mary Castles, Infant.  |
| 113.  | "     | " 14.      | Mary Clark, Do.  |
| 114.  | 1719. | Jan'y. 26. | Hannah Webb, Infant.   |
| 115.  | "     | " 30.      | Elizabeth Rainbow, Do.   |
| 116.  | "     | Feb'y. 26. | Mary Townsend Do.  |
| 117.  | "     | March 5.   | Mrs. Eliz. Cooper.   |
| 118.  | "     | " 12.      | Christopher Oates, Infant.   |
| 119.  | "     | " 25.      | Mary Beaver.   |
| 120.  | "     | " 28.      | Elizur Oates, Infant.  |
| 121.  | "     | April 2.   | Thomas Base Do.  |
| 122.  | "     | " 2.       | John Culler Do.  |
| 123.  | "     | " 3.       | Samuel Oates Do.   |
| 124.  | "     | " 11.      | Mr. Jobe Osbaldeston, Factor in the Hon'ble Compa. Service                         |
| 125.  | "     | Aug. 6.    | James Morley, 4th Mate of <i>Prince Fredrick</i> .                                 |
| 126.  | "     | " 17.      | Mary Beaver.   |
| 127.  | "     | " 22.      | Mr. John Cooper, Free Merchant.  |
| 128.  | "     | " 26.      | Capt. James Laphorne.  |
| 129.  | "     | " 30.      | Mr. Richard Buss, Mariner.   |
| 130.  | "     | Sept. 2.   | John Knight, Do.   |
| 131.  | "     | " 13.      | Thomas Hayeroff, Musician.   |
| 132.  | "     | " 26.      | Mr. Stephen Scott, Writer in the Hon'ble Compa. Service at Ballasore.              |
| 133.  | "     | " 30.      | Mr. William Cowley, Factor in the Hon'ble Compa. Service.                          |
| 134.  | "     | Oct. 18.   | Capt. Peter Matson.  |
| 134A. | "     | " "        | Richard Deana, Pilot, killed.  |

|      |       |           |  |
|------|-------|-----------|--|
| 135. | 1719. | Oct. 21.  | Thomas Fraser, Surgeon.  |
| 136. | "     | " 21.     | Mr. Edward Ange, Factor in the Honble Compy. Service.                |
| 137. | "     | Nov. 3.   | Thomas Howell, Steward of the Hospital.                              |
| 138. | "     | " 5.      | George Willis, Mariner.  |
| 139. | "     | " 8.      | Ann Crawshaw.  |
| 140. | "     | " 13.     | Mr. William Liversay, Free Merchant.                                 |
| 141. | "     | " 15.     | Mr. William Hall, Free Merchant.                                     |
| 142. | "     | Dec. 4.   | Mr. Richd. Gregson.  |
| 143. | "     | " 13.     | Capt. Charles Skirwin.   |
| 144. | 1720. | April 11. | Mr. Baron Jeffs, Factor.   |
| 145. | "     | May 30.   | The Revd. Mr. Joshua Tomlinson, Chaplain.                            |
| 146. | "     | June 15.  | Mary Townsend, Infant.   |
| 147. | "     | " 30.     | Elizabeth Townsend.  |
| 148. | "     | July 18.  | Edward Perring, 3rd Mate of Ship Croggs.                             |
| 149. | "     | " 24.     | Mr. Isaac Berkeley, Merchant.  |
| 150. | "     | Aug. 2.   | Mr. Samuel Brown, Merchant.  |
| 151. | "     | " 27.     | John Coates, Infant.   |
| 152. | "     | Sept. 7.  | Mrs. Elizabeth Thomlinson.   |
| 153. | "     | Nov. 9.   | Robert Williams, Mariner.  |
| 154. | "     | Dec. 3.   | Mrs. Sarah Williams.   |
| 155. | "     | " 4.      | Captain Stephen Morgate.   |
| 156. | "     | " 13.     | .....Scot, Doctor of the <i>Duke of Cambridge</i> .                  |
| 157. | 1721. | Jan. 3.   | James Williamson Esqr, 2nd of Council.                               |
| 158. | "     | May 17.   | Mrs. Elizabeth Belaysse, wife of Mr. Thomas Belaysse, Free Merchant. |
| 159. | "     | June 19.  | John GuBelmont, Esqrs.   |
| 160. | "     | " 19.     | Daniel Bright, Mariner.  |
| 161. | "     | July 16.  | Henry Tanson, Surgeon.   |
| 162. | "     | " 21.     | Mr. Thos. Whitby, Factor.  |
| 163. | "     | Aug. 1.   | Robert Collier, Infant.  |
| 164. | "     | " 27.     | Mary Clive, Infant.  |
| 165. | 1722. | Jan. 24.  | Jacob Pitt, Inhabitant.  |
| 166. | "     | April 21. | John Eyre of Council.  |
| 167. | "     | " 28.     | Margt, wife of Captain Charles Strong.                               |
| 168. | "     | " 28.     | Henry Cross, Esqrs.  |
| 169. | "     | May 14.   | John; Son of John and Mary Cassels.                                  |
| 170. | "     | " 25.     | Robert Ely, Clerk.   |
| 171. | "     | July 5.   | Peter Gayne, Clerk.  |
| 172. | "     | Aug. 19.  | Captain William Gwillim.   |
| 173. | "     | " 19.     | Delaups Pridham, Surgeon of Ship <i>Desbouverie</i> .                |
| 174. | "     | " 25.     | Frances, daughter of Nathl. Townsend. Infant.                        |
| 175. | "     | " 28.     | Adam Brown, Free Merchant.   |
| 176. | "     | " 30.     | John Graves, Mariner.  |
| 177. | "     | Sept. 4.  | Simon Hastings, Inhabitant.  |
| 178. | "     | " 14.     | Nathaniel, Son of ye Hon'ble Saml. Peake. Govr. Infant.              |
| 179. | "     | " 15.     | Stephen White, Free Merch.   |
| 180. | "     | " 22.     | Capt. George Biggins.  |
| 181. | "     | " 29.     | Simon Fine, Mariner.   |
| 182. | "     | " 27.     | Abraham Bok, Mariner.  |

|      |       |           |  |
|------|-------|-----------|--|
| 183. | 1722. | Oct. 23.  | Sarah, wife of Saml. Newton, Pilot                                   |
| 184. | "     | " 24.     | Samuel Griffith, Mariner.  |
| 185. | "     | " 31.     | Peter Orqueist, Mariner  |
| 186. | "     | Nov. 8.   | Ezra Glanderish, Esq.  |
| 187. | "     | " 12.     | Nathaniel Townsend, Sailor   |
| 188. | "     | Dec. 4.   | Mrs. Anne Mountenay.   |
| 189. | "     | " 14.     | Samuel Montgomery, Musician.   |
| 190. | "     | " 22.     | John Reinbrow, Pilot.  |
| 191. | 1723. | Jan. 31.  | George Graves, Musician.   |
| 192. | "     | Feb. 4.   | Elizabeth, ye Wife of Mr. John Starkhouse.                           |
| 193. | "     | March 8.  | Henry ye. Son of John Collier, Pilot, and Elie his wife.             |
| 194. | "     | " 21.     | Captain Henry Dallaban.  |
| 195. | "     | " 27.     | Margaret ye. Wife of Capt. John Jones, Gunner.                       |
| 196. | "     | June 9.   | Lewis Jordan, Inhabitant.  |
| 197. | "     | " 13.     | Elias, Daughter of James and Eliza. Grimes, an Infant.               |
| 198. | "     | Aug. 3.   | Edward Lane, Mariner.  |
| 199. | "     | " 4.      | Edmund Thomas, Pilot.  |
| 200. | "     | " 9.      | William Osborn, Mariner.   |
| 201. | "     | " 10.     | Capt. William Gill.  |
| 202. | "     | " 29.     | Mr. William Cook, Free Merchant.                                     |
| 203. | "     | Sept. 4.  | George Graham, Mariner.  |
| 204. | "     | Nov. 10.  | John Mason, Mariner.   |
| 205. | 1724. | Mar. 26.  | The Rev. Mr. Joseph Paget, Chapn. of this place, dyed in Dacca.      |
| 206. | "     | April 9.  | Amelia Allbes.   |
| 207. | "     | " 16.     | Mr. William Bowdidge, Junr. Mercht. in the Honble Comp's Service.    |
| 208. | "     | May 13.   | Cap. Theophilus Gammon.  |
| 209. | "     | June 1.   | Wentworth, Son of Mr. Wilm. Johnson and Alice his wife, Infant.      |
| 210. | "     | " 15.     | Alice, the wife of Mr. William Johnson, Merchant.                    |
| 211. | "     | " 19.     | Margaret, Daughter of Benjamin Cleaverly and Mary his wife.          |
| 212. | "     | " 30.     | Eliza, Daughter of Mr. Ben. Harnet, Jun. Merchant, and Ann his wife. |
| 213. | "     | July 6.   | Robert Hill, Pyloft.   |
| 214. | "     | " 25.     | Mrs. Gertrude Tholwell, wife of Capt. Richd. Tholwell.               |
| 215. | "     | Aug. 1.   | John Crofts, Jeweller.   |
| 216. | "     | " 9.      | Mr. Robert Turner, Factor in the Hon. Comp's. Service.               |
| 217. | "     | " 23.     | Mr. John Surman of Council in Bengal.                                |
| 218. | "     | Sept. 13. | Mr. Nathl. Hall, Factor, dyed at Dacca.                              |
| 219. | "     | " 21.     | Robert Burton, Purser of Ship <i>Astasia</i> .                       |
| 220. | "     | " 22.     | Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robt. Lavers.                                 |
| 221. | "     | " 22.     | Mrs. Sarah Stevens.  |
| 222. | "     | " 30.     | Mary, the wife of Thomas Coales.                                     |
| 223. | "     | Oct. 3.   | John Pearse, Inhabitant.   |
| 224. | "     | " 3.      | Elizabeth, wife of Alexr. Ramsay.                                    |
| 225. | "     | " 18.     | Robert White, Mariner.   |
| 226. | "     | Nov. 2.   | Benjamin Corbet, Surgeon at Comdabazar.                              |
| 227. | "     | Dec. 31.  | Thomas, Son of Capt. Richard Pearce, born at Tonqueeto.              |
| 228. | 1725. | June 22.  | William Johnson, Infant.   |
| 229. | "     | Mar. 17.  | Harry Moor, Under Jemindar.  |
| 230. | "     | April 18. | James Shaw, Infant.  |

|      |       |          |   |
|------|-------|----------|---|
| 231. | 1725. | May 12.  | Thomas Cassels, Infant.   |
| 232. | "     | " 14.    | Mr. Peter Mackland, Factor.   |
| 233. | "     | July 21. | Edward Gamage, Surgeon of Ship <i>Eyles</i> .                         |
| 234. | "     | Aug. 2.  | John Cassels, Pilot.  |
| 235. | "     | " 4.     | James Warland, Infant.  |
| 236. | "     | " 30.    | Francis Pybus, Mariner, died at Cossimbazar.                          |
| 237. | "     | Sept. 2. | Sophia Armstrong, Infant.   |
| 238. | "     | " 3.     | John Bolton, Mariner.   |
| 239. | "     | " 25.    | John Cole, Mariner.   |
| 240. | "     | " 30.    | Benjamin Skinner, Gun's Mate of Fort William.                         |
| 241. | "     | " 30.    | Charles Fawcakerley, Mariner, died at Cossimbazar.                    |
| 242. | "     | Oct. 12. | Mary Oustock. A Mute.   |
| 243. | "     | " 15.    | John Gooding, Mariner.  |
| 244. | "     | Nov. 3.  | Jonathan Marley, Mariner.   |
| 245. | "     | " 3.     | John Gibbs, Mariner.  |
| 246. | "     | " 9.     | Thomas Gold, Mariner.   |
| 247. | "     | " 30.    | Patrick Pyott, Mariner.   |
| 248. | "     | Dec. 28. | Henry Hainsellum, Midshipman of Ship, <i>Ferdwich</i> .               |
| 249. | "     | " 30.    | Richard Quelch Doct. Goodwin's servant.                               |
| 250. | 1726. | Mar. 10. | John Gallant, Gunpowder Maker.  |
| 251. | "     | " 10.    | Domingo Wife of Philip Parsons.                                       |
| 252. | "     | " 21.    | Benjamin Cleverly, Joyner.  |
| 253. | "     | April 1. | Thomas, Son of Capt. Care & Elizabeth, his wife.                      |
| 254. | "     | " 1.     | Richard Cleverly, child.  |
| 255. | "     | " 14.    | Elizabeth Levers, child.  |
| 256. | "     | " 16.    | Mrs. Mary Cleverly.   |
| 257. | "     | " 19.    | Mrs. Margaret Cassels.  |
| 258. | "     | " 21.    | Mr. Simon Mathews, Inhabitant.  |
| 259. | "     | " 23.    | Adam Wright, Mathematician.   |
| 260. | "     | " 23.    | Ann Uella Moore, child.   |
| 261. | "     | " 27.    | Mrs. Sophia Armstrong.  |
| 262. | "     | " 30.    | William Thompson, Musician.   |
| 263. | "     | May 6.   | Mrs. Elizabeth Badman.  |
| 264. | "     | " 13.    | Thomas, son of Capt. Luron.   |
| 265. | "     | " 19.    | Elizabeth Debaume, child.   |
| 266. | "     | " 25.    | John Cahill, child.   |
| 267. | "     | " 30.    | Margaret, daughter of Capt. Murphey & Margaret, his wife, Infant.     |
| 268. | "     | June 5.  | William, son of William Gammon.                                       |
| 269. | "     | " 9.     | Robert Slugden, Mariner.  |
| 270. | "     | " 20.    | John Myer, Steward of Ye Hospital.                                    |
| 271. | "     | " 28.    | Mr. Charles Watkins, Writer in Ye Hon'ble Company's Service at Dacca. |
| 272. | "     | " 30.    | Daniel Wilkinson, Pilot.  |
| 273. | "     | July 3.  | Thomas Mackey, Mariner.   |
| 274. | "     | " 31.    | John Mischam, Midshipman of Capt. Small.                              |
| 275. | "     | Aug. 1.  | Capt. John Gifford.   |
| 276. | "     | " 8.     | John Mano, Mariner.   |
| 277. | "     | " 10.    | Edward North, Inhabitant.   |
| 278. | "     | " 11.    | George, Son of Alexander Ramsey and Elizabeth, his wife.              |

# BURIALS AT CALCUTTA.

263

|       |       |           |  |
|-------|-------|-----------|--|
| 279.  | 1726. | Aug. 13.  | Peter Barton, Mariner.   |
| 280.  | "     | " 23.     | Capt. William Jordan.  |
| 281.  | "     | " 26.     | Roger Pattison, Mariner.   |
| 282.  | "     | " 31.     | John Fergusson, Midshipman of <i>Ye Middlesex</i> .                        |
| 283.  | "     | Sept. 13. | John Dick, Easton.   |
| 284.  | "     | " 23.     | William Goulding, Surgeon's Mate of the <i>Craggy</i> .                    |
| 284A. | "     | Oct. 6.   | Thomas Hudson Captain of the <i>Dawson</i> .                               |
| 285.  | "     | Nov. 8.   | Henry Carey, Midshipman of the <i>Seymour</i> .                            |
| 286.  | "     | Dec. 1.   | Dr. John Sturt.  |
| 287.  | 1727. | Jan. 3.   | Edward Partridge, Merchant.  |
| 288.  | "     | " 7.      | Mr. William Tipping, Senr. Merchant  |
| 289.  | "     | " 15.     | John Mayne, Mariner.   |
| 290.  | "     | " 19.     | Thomas Young.  |
| 291.  | "     | Feb. 27.  | Capt. John Wyndham.  |
| 292.  | "     | Mar. 7.   | Hen. Spores, Mariner.  |
| 293.  | "     | " 18.     | Diana Derotah.   |
| 294.  | "     | April 15. | John Klag, Mariner.  |
| 295.  | "     | " 19.     | Capt. John Washington.   |
| 296.  | "     | May 3.    | John Forester, Factor in <i>Ye Hon'ble Comp's</i> Service.                 |
| 297.  | "     | " 23.     | John Wilmore, 3rd Mate of Ship <i>London</i> .                             |
| 298.  | "     | June 8.   | Capt. Hon. Care, Gunner of Fort William.                                   |
| 299.  | "     | " 22.     | Brian Smith, Pilot.  |
| 300.  | "     | " 27.     | Thomas Hart Pilot.   |
| 301.  | "     | July 6.   | Mrs. Betty Thelwall.   |
| 302.  | "     | " 22.     | Hen. Houghton, Midshipman of <i>Ye London</i> .                            |
| 303.  | "     | Aug. 28.  | William Beal, Surgeon.   |
| 304.  | "     | Sept. 18. | John Davis, Surgeon.   |
| 305.  | "     | " 18.     | Mr. Christopher Birkhead, Junr. Mercant. in <i>Ye Hon. Comp's</i> Service. |
| 306.  | "     | Oct. 20.  | Samuel Barrett from St. Helena.  |
| 307.  | "     | " 23.     | Willm. Greenet, Parrier.   |
| 308.  | "     | " 27.     | Eliz. Collier, Infant.   |
| 309.  | "     | Nov. 10.  | Willm. Hosier, Inhabitant.   |
| 310.  | "     | " 17.     | Mrs. Mary Logg, Inhabitant.  |
| 311.  | 1728. | Jan. 1.   | Joseph James.  |
| 312.  | "     | " 6.      | Thomas Johnson.  |
| 313.  | "     | " 16.     | Mrs. Eliz. Pondret.  |
| 314.  | "     | Feb. 16.  | Harriet Harnet, Infant.  |
| 315.  | "     | " 24.     | Capt. Wilkin. Troughton  |
| 316.  | "     | Mar. 17.  | Mrs. Martha Eyre.  |
| 317.  | "     | April 30. | Mrs. Avarina Cooke.  |
| 318.  | "     | May 1.    | Capt. Walter Forbese, drowned.   |
| 319.  | "     | " 25.     | Thomas Fagnal Care, Infant.  |
| 320.  | "     | July 1.   | Richard Gilman, Mariner.   |
| 321.  | "     | " 4.      | Capt. William Shortholt.   |
| 322.  | "     | " 12.     | Joanna Willowbuss, Infant.   |
| 323.  | "     | " 20.     | Mr. Thomas Hawke, Inhabitant.  |
| 324.  | "     | Aug. 6.   | John Gethers, Inhabitant.  |
| 325.  | "     | " 11.     | May Allotae, Inhabitant.   |
| 326.  | "     | " 14.     | George Turnwood.   |



|      |       |          |   |
|------|-------|----------|---|
| 327. | 1728. | Aug. 23. | The Hon'ble Henry Frankland Esq. Governor of Fort William.      |
| 328. | "     | " 28.    | Mrs. Harriet Weston.  |
| 329. | "     | " 29.    | Sarah Taylor (from St. Helena).                                 |
| 330. | "     | " 30.    | John Shores, Mariner.   |
| 331. | "     | " 31.    | Richard Mead Moore, Infant.                                     |
| 332. | "     | Sept. 8. | Mr. William Rivet, writer in ye Hon'ble Comp' Service.          |
| 333. | "     | " 11.    | Mary Taylor, Infant.  |
| 334. | "     | " 15.    | Mr. James Milne, Midshipman of Ship <i>Hutchinson</i> .         |
| 335. | "     | " 16.    | Mr. Daniel Claude Jaminan.                                      |
| 336. | "     | " 25.    | James Grimes, Infant.   |
| 337. | "     | " 29.    | John Stephens, Pilot.   |
| 338. | "     | Oct. 4.  | John Roberts, Midshipman of Ship <i>Strathmore</i> .            |
| 339. | "     | " 26.    | Elizabeth Harland.  |
| 340. | "     | " 26.    | Charles Osborn, 5th Mate of Ship <i>Strathmore</i> .            |
| 341. | "     | Nov. 16. | William Morphew, child.   |
| 342. | "     | Dec. 18. | Christopher Cusson, Parish-Clerk.                               |
| 343. | 1729. | Jan. 12. | Capt. George Borlase.   |
| 344. | "     | " 14.    | Capt. Charles Strong.   |
| 345. | "     | " 25.    | Mr. Francis Milton, 3rd Mate of Ship <i>Strathmore</i> .        |
| 346. | "     | Feb. 14. | William Matthew Williams, Midshipman of ye <i>Hutchinson</i> .  |
| 347. | "     | " 15.    | Walter Harland, Infant.   |
| 348. | "     | April 3. | Mrs. Mary Thelwall.   |
| 349. | "     | " 25.    | William Bates, Mariner.   |
| 350. | "     | " 26.    | Mr. Wm. Haskell, Secy. Merchant in ye Honble Company's Service. |
| 351. | "     | May 20.  | Joanna Willowbuss, Infant.                                      |
| 352. | "     | June 2.  | Margaret Meyrick, Infant.                                       |
| 353. | "     | July 1.  | Mrs. Jane Bellamy.  |
| 354. | "     | " 14.    | Alida Plank, Infant.  |
| 355. | "     | " 18.    | Henry Vanpice, Infant.  |
| 356. | "     | " 18.    | Andrew Anderson, Doctor's mate of Ship <i>Greenwich</i> .       |
| 357. | "     | " 21.    | Mr. Robert West, Surgeon.                                       |
| 358. | "     | " 26.    | Mr. Joseph Dimond, Mariner.                                     |
| 359. | "     | " 29.    | Mr. Bagoshi Walkie, Mariner.                                    |
| 360. | "     | Aug. 8.  | John Turling, Doct. of Ship <i>Greenwich</i> .                  |
| 361. | "     | " 20.    | Mr. John Franks, Mariner.                                       |
| 362. | "     | " 23.    | Capt. Richd. Lassaby of Ship <i>Greenwich</i> .                 |
| 363. | "     | " 26.    | William Macklary, Doct's. mate of <i>Europe Gally</i> .         |
| 364. | "     | Sept. 7. | John Cole, Mariner.   |
| 365. | "     | " 11.    | Mr. George Slaughter, Midshipman of Ship <i>Drake</i> .         |
| 366. | "     | " 13.    | Richd. Taylor, Mariner.   |
| 367. | "     | " 19.    | Ann Harnet, Infant.   |
| 368. | "     | Oct. 2.  | Capt. Thomas Harding.   |
| 369. | "     | " 26.    | Edward Bowman, Inhabitant.                                      |
| 370. | "     | Nov. 6.  | Mrs. Elizabeth Grimes.  |
| 371. | "     | " 15.    | John Davis, Mariner.  |
| 372. | "     | " 16.    | Capt. Thomas Funnell.   |
| 373. | "     | " 27.    | Thomas Caley, Mariner.  |
| 374. | "     | Dec. 1.  | Giles Bateman, Inhabitant.                                      |
| 375. | "     | " 16.    | John Herring, Inhabitant.                                       |

|       |       |           |  |
|-------|-------|-----------|--|
| 376.  | 1730. | March 9.  | Capt. Jonathan Sommers of Ship <i>Duke of York</i> . |
| 377.  | "     | " 14.     | Ephraim Roberts, Infant.                             |
| 378.  | "     | April 16. | Thomas Dennis.                                       |
| 379.  | "     | May 4.    | Mr. Gerard Bourn, Inhabitant.                        |
| 380.  | "     | June 4.   | Jacob Pitterson, Infant.                             |
| 381.  | "     | " 6.      | Felicia Harland, Inhabitant.                         |
| 382.  | "     | " 19.     | Mary Page, Infant.                                   |
| 383.  | "     | July 22.  | Mr. John Flank, Inhabitant.                          |
| 384.  | "     | " 27.     | Esigen Daisdear.                                     |
| 385.  | "     | " 29.     | John Huxford, Inhabitant.                            |
| 386.  | "     | Aug. 3.   | John Kelsall, Infant.                                |
| 387.  | "     | " 6.      | James Macdonald Lyndsey, Inhabitant.                 |
| 388.  | "     | " 7.      | Capt. James Lewton.                                  |
| 389.  | "     | " 14.     | Alexander Curry Mariner.                             |
| 390.  | "     | " 28.     | James Wills, Inhabitant.                             |
| 391.  | "     | Sept. 8.  | Mr. Willm. Horrocks, Mariner.                        |
| 392.  | "     | " 11.     | Anthony Willowby, Doctr. of Ship <i>Rodmick</i> .    |
| 393.  | "     | " 15.     | Mary Scale, Inhabitant.                              |
| 394.  | "     | " 19.     | John Sayers, Inhabitant.                             |
| 395.  | "     | Oct. 14.  | Mr. Timothy Caswall, writer to ye Hon'ble Company.   |
| 396.  | "     | " 24.     | Capt. Isaac Devereux.                                |
| 397.  | "     | Nov. 2.   | Mrs. Ann Cocke, Inhabitant.                          |
| 398.  | "     | " 4.      | Eliz. Taylor, Infant.                                |
| 399.  | "     | Dec. 13.  | Mrs. Eliz. Coates, Inhabt.                           |
| 400.  | "     | " 25.     | John Dupperise, Mariner.                             |
| 401.  | 1731. | Feb. 6.   | Quintas Reynolds, Inhabitant.                        |
| 402.  | "     | " 23.     | Stephen Winston, Inhabitant.                         |
| 403.  | "     | " 24.     | Christopher Lumley, Mariner.                         |
| 404.  | "     | Apr. 7.   | Mr. Eliz. Hurdin, Inhabitant.                        |
| 405.  | "     | " 17.     | Eliz. Vaspice, Infant.                               |
| 406.  | "     | May 26.   | John Morphem, Infant.                                |
| 407.  | "     | June 21.  | Mr. John Dix, Senr Merchant.                         |
| 408.  | "     | " 23.     | Mr. Robt. Hanson, Pilot.                             |
| 409.  | "     | July 10.  | Thos Yates, Chief mate of Ship <i>Drake</i> .        |
| 410.  | "     | " 15.     | Charles Smith, Mariner.                              |
| 411.  | "     | " 16.     | Mr. Henry Munday.                                    |
| 412.  | "     | " 24.     | Mr. Thos. Fitzhugh, Purser of Ship <i>Derby</i> .    |
| 413.  | "     | Aug. 9.   | Mr. Drew Deann, Writer.                              |
| 414.  | "     | " 12.     | Mr. Mary Roode, Inhabt.                              |
| 415.  | "     | " 13.     | Mr. Edwd. Carteret in Council.                       |
| 416.  | "     | " 24.     | Mr. Beckford Pollat, 3rd Mate of Ship <i>Drake</i> . |
| 417.  | "     | " 15.     | John Wood, Infant.                                   |
| 418.  | "     | " 20.     | Mrs. Mary Hurdle, Inhabt.                            |
| 418A. | "     | " 31.     | Capt. John Lawson of Ship <i>Frances</i> .           |
| 419.  | "     | Sept. 3.  | Mr. John Murphay, Mariner.                           |
| 420.  | "     | " 10.     | Capt. Thos Garland.                                  |
| 421.  | "     | " 12.     | Mr. Saml. Green, Purser of a Country Ship.           |
| 422.  | "     | " 14.     | Saml. Mealy, Doctr's Mate of Ship <i>Drake</i> .     |
| 423.  | "     | " 17.     | Eliz. Scourier, Infant.                              |
| 424.  | "     | " 23.     | David Dore 3rd Mate of Ship <i>Frances</i> .         |

|      |       |           |  |
|------|-------|-----------|--|
| 425  | 1732  | Sept. 24. | Mr James Symonds, Purser of the <i>Australis</i> .             |
| 426. | "     | " 26.     | Mrs. Eliz. Barwell, Inhabt.                                    |
| 427. | "     | " 28.     | Mr Joseph Crofts, 4th Mate of Ship <i>Draak</i> .              |
| 428. | "     | " 29.     | George Mullins, Infant   |
| 429. | "     | Oct 10    | Mr. Charles Affick, Dutec.                                     |
| 430. | "     | " 17.     | Robert Turpin, Infant  |
| 431. | "     | " 24.     | Mr. John Turpin, Mariner                                       |
| 432. | "     | " 29.     | John Massey Infant   |
| 433. | "     | Nov 16.   | Philip Palmer, Infant.   |
| 434. | "     | " 25.     | Mr Francis Hyde Burton, Writer.                                |
| 435. | "     | Dec 6.    | Peter Dent Inhabt.   |
| 436. | "     | " 9.      | Mr. Sarah Southen, Inhabt                                      |
| 437  | 1733  | Jan. 2.   | Major Richard Hunt.  |
| 438. | "     | " 6.      | Samuel Winsell, Midshipman of Ship <i>George</i> .             |
| 439. | "     | " 18.     | Stephen Cooper, Boatsw.  |
| 440. | "     | " 21.     | Capt William Squires.  |
| 441. | "     | Feb. 3.   | Capt. John West.   |
| 442. | "     | Mar 5     | Margaret Page, Infant  |
| 443. | "     | May 9.    | Capt. Jacob Astella.   |
| 444. | "     | " 20      | Edward Clark, Inhabitant                                       |
| 445. | "     | " 26.     | Capt. Edward Armstrong.  |
| 446. | "     | June 25.  | Mr. Raisin Settleworth, Mariner                                |
| 447. | "     | " 27.     | James Langford, Mariner.                                       |
| 448. | "     | July 13.  | Mr James Vesey, Inhabitant                                     |
| 449. | "     | " 26      | Martin Scheermond.   |
| 450. | "     | Aug 3.    | Mr. Abraham Mosdorf  |
| 451. | "     | " 9.      | Mr William Eaton, Sent. Mercht                                 |
| 452. | "     | " 28.     | Mr Henry Harvey, Mariner                                       |
| 453. | "     | " 30      | Mrs. Mary Holmes, died at Cochinbazar.                         |
| 454. | "     | Sept. 3.  | Mr Ralph Woodrason, Mariner.                                   |
| 455. | "     | " 13.     | Nathl Rose, Mariner  |
| 456. | "     | " 25.     | George Massey, Infant.   |
| 457. | "     | Oct. 10.  | Mr John Upton, Mariner   |
| 458. | "     | " 12.     | Mr. Thos. Fletcher, 5th Mate of Ship <i>Duke of Lorraine</i> . |
| 459. | "     | " 17.     | Mr. Jacob Mathews, 3rd Mate do.                                |
| 460. | "     | " 23.     | John Scurreler, Infant   |
| 461. | "     | " 26.     | Blith Hardin. a child.   |
| 462. | "     | "         | Mr. Stafford Morgan of Ship <i>Beaufort</i> .                  |
| 463. | "     | Nov. 6.   | John Trusty, Sergeant  |
| 464. | "     | Dec. 21   | Mr. John Sainsbury Lloyd, Merchant.                            |
| 465. | 1733. | Jan 21.   | Peter Burns, Mariner   |
| 466. | "     | Feb. 1.   | Mary Nichols, Infant   |
| 467. | "     | Mar. 28.  | Mr John Bonkem to Council.                                     |
| 468. | "     | May 15.   | Philip Palmer Infant.  |
| 469. | "     | " 30      | Peter Elliot, Infant.  |
| 470. | "     | July. 5   | John Plank, Infant   |
| 471. | "     | " 22.     | Robt. Massey, Infant   |
| 472. | "     | " 23      | Robt. Fortues.   |
| 473. | "     | Aug. 3.   | Robt. Laws, Mariner  |
| 474. | "     | " 12.     | Richard Page, Mariner.   |

|      |       |       |     |  |
|------|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 475. | 1733. | Aug   | 15. | John Simpson, 8th Mate of Ship <i>Byles</i> .                    |
| 476. | "     | "     | 21. | John Clarke, Pilot   |
| 477. | "     | "     | 4   | Jacob Barnes, Inhabt.  |
| 478. | "     | "     | 26. | Burton Manning, 4th Mate of the <i>Duke of Lorraine</i> .        |
| 479. | "     | "     | 29. | Mr John Loff   |
| 480. | "     | Sept. | 4.  | Capt. Charles Manley   |
| 481. | "     | "     | 5.  | Mr. Charles Stokes, Doct's Mate of the <i>Duke of Lorraine</i> . |
| 482. | "     | "     | 10. | Robt King, Mariner   |
| 483. | "     | "     | 11  | Thos King, Inhabt  |
| 484. | "     | "     | 23. | John Smith, Mariner  |
| 485. | "     | "     | 30. | Ann Margara, infant  |
| 486. | "     | Oct   | 20. | Frederick Dent, Dr's Mate of the <i>Sedford</i>                  |
| 487. | "     | Nov   | 3.  | Richd Clarke, Infant   |
| 488. | "     | Dec   | 10. | Mrs. Sophia Fazakerley   |
| 489. | "     | "     | 26  | Adam Dawson, the Hon'ble Compa's. Boatman.                       |
| 490. | 1734  | Jan   | 3.  | Harry Johnson, Mariner.  |
| 491. | "     | "     | 19. | Charles Hentings, Pilate (sic).                                  |
| 492. | "     | Mar   | 7   | Edward Clarke, Mariner   |
| 493. | "     | "     | 27  | Mr. John Collier Pilate (sic).                                   |
| 494. | "     | Apr   | 15. | Capt. Thos. Snow   |
| 495. | "     | May   | 11  | Sophia Fazakerley Infant   |
| 496. | "     | June  | 4.  | Sarah Christians.  |
| 497. | "     | "     | 6.  | Mr. Thos. Deane, Mariner   |
| 498. | "     | "     | 17  | Mr. Thos. Cahill, Hon'ble Compa. Joyner                          |
| 499. | "     | "     | 18. | Elieth Anderson, Infant  |
| 500. | "     | "     | 22  | Anthony Dipping, Surgeon   |
| 501. | "     | "     | 23. | James Hawkes, Infant.  |
| 502. | "     | "     | 27  | James Santiago, Infant   |
| 503. | "     | July  | 13. | John Fuhrer, Infant.   |
| 504. | "     | "     | 25. | Capt. George Pitt of Ship <i>George</i> .                        |
| 505. | "     | "     | 25  | Mr. James Otley, Inhabt.   |
| 506. | "     | "     | 27. | Mr. John Hogden.   |
| 507. | "     | "     | 28. | Thomas Bantow. Infant.   |
| 508. | "     | "     | 29. | Prudence Love, Infant  |
| 509. | "     | Aug.  | 3.  | Charles Pattison, Mariner  |
| 510. | "     | "     | 16. | Mr. Richd. Donnel of Ship <i>George</i> .                        |
| 511. | "     | "     | 27  | Dani. Fernu, Mariner.  |
| 512. | "     | "     | 29. | Susannah Allotse, Inhabt   |
| 513. | "     | Sept. | 9.  | Henry Edwards.   |
| 514. | "     | "     | 10. | Mr. Corlan Tavernour, inhabitant.                                |
| 515. | "     | "     | 12. | Samuel Palmer, Inhabt.   |
| 516. | "     | "     | 26. | Anthony Dawson, Inhabt.  |
| 517. | "     | Oct.  | 6.  | William Harcott, Mariner.  |
| 518. | "     | "     | 14. | Lewis Koolt, Inhabt  |
| 519. | "     | "     | 15  | Capt. William Ellis.   |
| 520. | "     | "     | 17. | Catherine Orme.  |
| 521. | "     | Nov   | 6.  | Mr. Robt. Kellak, and Mate of <i>Duke of Dorset</i>              |
| 522. | "     | "     | 16. | Joana Kesne, Inhabt  |
| 523. | "     | "     | 23. | Mr. Matthew Wesley, Inhabt.                                      |
| 524. | "     | Dec.  | 3.  | Mrs. Eleanor Orme, Inhabt  |

|      |       |       |     |   |
|------|-------|-------|-----|---|
| 525. | 1735. | Dec.  | 5.  | Mrs. Mary West, Inhab.                              |
| 526. | "     | "     | 24. | Mrs. Elk.—Care inhabit.                             |
| 527. | "     | "     | 25. | John Van-Malen, Infant                              |
| 528. | 1735. | Jan.  | 1.  | Charles Knott, Mariner                              |
| 529. | "     | "     | 3.  | Ann Rumbold, Infant                                 |
| 530. | "     | "     | 3.  | Ann Broadbrooke, Infant                             |
| 531. | "     | "     | 13. | Susanna Broadbrooke, Infant                         |
| 532. | "     | "     | 20. | Thos. Rumbold, Infant                               |
| 533. | "     | "     | 23. | Mr. Israel Wilks, Mariner                           |
| 534. | "     | "     | 27. | Mr. John Vesey, Infant                              |
| 535. | "     | "     | 30. | Charles Brown, Infant                               |
| 536. | "     | "     | 30. | Elizabeth Bishop, Infant                            |
| 537. | "     | Feb.  | 7.  | Joanna Adams, Infant                                |
| 538. | "     | "     | 8.  | William Gordon.                                     |
| 539. | "     | "     | 24. | Charles Cruttogdas, Infant                          |
| 540. | "     | March | 4.  | William Love, Infant                                |
| 541. | "     | "     | 15. | Mr. John Oldmixon, Senr. Merchant.                  |
| 542. | "     | "     | 5.  | Thomas Vane, Inhabitant                             |
| 543. | "     | May   | 2.  | Mr. Edgerton Arme, Inhabitant                       |
| 544. | "     | "     | 31. | Elizabeth, Infant                                   |
| 545. | "     | June  | 23. | Hamden Jordan, Mariner.                             |
| 546. | "     | "     | 26. | John Sampley  |
| 547. | "     | Aug   | 16. | Mr. John Elderton, Midshipman of <i>ye Beaufort</i> |
| 548. | "     | "     | 28. | Wm. Seate, Steward of the <i>Godolphin</i> .        |
| 549. | "     | "     | 28. | Capt. John Willis.                                  |
| 550. | "     | "     | 29. | Thos. Fenick, Mariner                               |
| 551. | "     | "     | 29. | Mr. John Colverson, Mariner                         |
| 552. | "     | "     | 29. | Mr. Thos. Lawton, Purser.                           |
| 553. | "     | Sept  | 1.  | Mr. William Wood, Purser.                           |
| 554. | "     | "     | 21. | Mr. John Home, Chief-Mate of Ship <i>Wagon</i> .    |
| 555. | "     | Oct.  | 2.  | William Collier, Inhab.                             |
| 556. | "     | "     | 5.  | Edwd. Goodwin, Midshipman of <i>ye Godolphin</i> .  |
| 557. | "     | "     | 31. | Catherine Allotza, Inhabitant.                      |
| 558. | "     | Nov.  | 1.  | Im. Julius, Inhab.                                  |
| 559. | "     | Dec.  | 27. | Michael Craggs, Infant                              |
| 560. | 1736. | Jan.  | 7.  | Mrs. Elizabeth Harding, Inhabitant                  |
| 561. | "     | "     | 9.  | John Jasper, Inhabitant                             |
| 562. | "     | "     | 16. | Joseph Jellings, Infant                             |
| 563. | "     | "     | 28. | Mr. John Brown, Chief of the <i>Mariborough</i> .   |
| 564. | "     | Feb.  | 4.  | Mrs. Martha Orme, Inhabitant                        |
| 565. | "     | "     | 22. | George Holmes, Inhabitant.                          |
| 566. | "     | "     | 23. | William Hamley, Inhabitant.                         |
| 567. | "     | Mar.  | 19. | David Hendrick, Inhabitant                          |
| 568. | "     | "     | 22. | Thomas Hawkes, Infant                               |
| 569. | "     | April | 18. | John Sleight, Inhabitant                            |
| 570. | "     | May   | 4.  | Mr. Thomas Milford, Inhabitant                      |
| 571. | "     | "     | 25. | Thomas Seales, Infant                               |
| 572. | "     | June  | 2.  | Capt. George Phoenix, Inhabitant.                   |
| 573. | "     | "     | 13. | Capt. John Parsons.                                 |
| 574. | "     | "     | 30. | John Holmes, Infant                                 |

|      |       |       |     |  |
|------|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 575. | 1736. | July  | 6.  | Capt Basil Hamilton.   |
| 576. | "     | "     | 12. | Mr. Robert Mullins, Inhabitant                                 |
| 577. | "     | Aug   | 5.  | Mr. Samuel Mitchell, Midshipman of the <i>Compton</i>          |
| 578. | "     | "     | 7.  | Elizabeth Banbury, Infant                                      |
| 579. | "     | "     | 10. | Robert Best, Inhabitant.                                       |
| 580. | "     | "     | 26. | Capt Thomas Manley   |
| 581. | "     | Sept  | 5.  | John Cornel, Inhabitant  |
| 582. | "     | "     | 10. | Arch. Taylor, Surgeon's Mate of the <i>Defence</i> .           |
| 583. | "     | "     | 7   | Mr Thomas Bevan, Mariner                                       |
| 584. | "     | Oct.  | 4   | Mr. Roger Mathews of Ship <i>Cotton</i> .                      |
| 585. | "     | "     | 17  | Apost. Maria.  |
| 586. | "     | "     | 20. | Edward House, Midshipman of the <i>Haselugfrid</i>             |
| 587. | "     | Nov   | 10  | Mr. Thomas Coates in Council.                                  |
| 588. | "     | "     | 23. | Mr. John Dingley, Merchant                                     |
| 589. | "     | "     | 29. | Mr Robert Hall, 3rd Mate of the <i>Grantham</i>                |
| 590. | "     | Dec   | 2.  | Henry Waddington.  |
| 591. | "     | "     | 2   | Capt Alexander Butler  |
| 592. | "     | "     | 8.  | William Koser, Infant.   |
| 593. | "     | "     | 10. | Thomas Comer, Mariner  |
| 594. | 1737. | Jan.  | 6.  | Isabella Banbury, infant                                       |
| 595. | "     | "     | 14. | Edward Clark, Infant   |
| 596. | "     | Feb.  | 17. | Elizabeth Dece, Infant.  |
| 597. | "     | April | 19. | Mr. Alexander Orme, Inhabitant.                                |
| 598. | "     | "     | 22. | James Graville, Mariner.                                       |
| 599. | "     | May   | 3.  | Ann Joakim.  |
| 600. | "     | "     | 14. | Ephraim Roberts, Pilot.  |
| 601. | "     | "     | 26. | Mr. William Allen, Mariner                                     |
| 602. | "     | "     | 28. | Samuel Thomas, do.   |
| 603. | "     | June  | 14. | Mr. Rowland Vanheims, Inhabitant                               |
| 604. | "     | "     | 20. | Mrs. Mary Roberts.   |
| 605. | "     | "     | 24. | Mr Edward Hill, Mariner  |
| 606. | "     | July  | 8.  | Mr John Lashby, third Mate of the Ship <i>Hallifax</i> .       |
| 607. | "     | "     | 21. | Richard Eagen, Mariner.  |
| 608. | "     | "     | 21. | Henry Light, Infant.   |
| 609. | "     | "     | 27  | Mr. Ralph Masley, Midshipman of the <i>Hallifax</i>            |
| 610. | "     | Aug.  | 13. | Ann Hill, infant   |
| 611. | "     | "     | 6   | Barnet Barnson, Infant.  |
| 612. | "     | "     | 10. | Capt John Coomas   |
| 613. | "     | "     | 12  | Martha Gumpley, Infant   |
| 614. | "     | "     | 13. | Capt John Holmes   |
| 615. | "     | "     | 13. | Mr. Robert Beadle, Mariner                                     |
| 616. | "     | "     | 19. | Mrs Martha Holmes.   |
| 617. | "     | Sept  | 3.  | Mr Edward Frost, Merchant.                                     |
| 618. | "     | "     | 5.  | George Barthly, Mariner.                                       |
| 619. | "     | "     | 12. | Mr Abraham Mills, Pilot.                                       |
| 620. | "     | "     | 17  | Mrs. Ann Torpie, Inhabitant.                                   |
| 620A | "     | "     | 18. | Mr. Charles Wrenham of Ship <i>Lisa</i> .                      |
| 621. | "     | "     | 18. | Mr Richard Hipper (Kipper*) 5th Mate of Ship <i>Hallifax</i> . |
| 622. | "     | "     | 20. | John Moray, Mariner.   |
| 623. | "     | Oct.  | 4   | Mr William Cothran of Ship <i>Decker</i> .                     |

|     |      |      |    |  |
|-----|------|------|----|--|
| 624 | 1717 | Oct  | 4  | Mr. Richd. Bing, Inhabitant.                           |
| 625 | "    | "    | 15 | Thomas Russell, Mariner.                               |
| 626 | "    | "    | 16 | Mr. John Bishop, Mariner.                              |
| 627 | "    | "    | 27 | Mr. John Seayle, Inhabitant.                           |
| 628 | "    | "    | 23 | William Read, Infant.                                  |
| 629 | "    | "    | 26 | Mr. John Marshall, Mariner.                            |
| 630 | "    | "    | 29 | Mr. Richd. Fisher, Midshipman of Ship <i>Louisa</i> .  |
| 631 | "    | Nov  | 15 | Thomas Lamplue, Inhabitant.                            |
| 632 | "    | "    | 18 | Mr. Griffith Williams, Mariner.                        |
| 633 | "    | Dec  | 1  | Mr. Jeremiah Kendall and Mate of the <i>Hatfield</i> . |
| 634 | "    | "    | 2  | David Voss, Inhabitant.                                |
| 635 | "    | "    | 9  | Capt. John Ayton of Ship <i>Hatfield</i> .             |
| 636 | "    | "    | 12 | Robt. Horkest, 4th Mate of the <i>Deceivance</i> .     |
| 637 | "    | "    | 13 | Ralph Garnet, Inhabitant.                              |
| 638 | "    | "    | 25 | Capt. Edward Williamson of Ship <i>Decker</i> .        |
| 639 | 1738 | Jan  | 7  | William Thompson.                                      |
| 640 | "    | "    | 3  | Ann Barwell, Infant.                                   |
| 641 | "    | "    | 3  | William Hunt, Infant.                                  |
| 642 | "    | "    | +  | Henry Spikeman, Merchant.                              |
| 643 | "    | "    | 18 | Holt Emanuel Settee, Infant.                           |
| 644 | "    | "    | 29 | Joseph Hill, Mariner.                                  |
| 645 | "    | Feb  | 24 | Robert Tompson and Mate of the <i>Deceivance</i> .     |
| 646 | "    | "    | 25 | John Ostick, Mariner.                                  |
| 647 | "    | Mar  | 15 | Mr. George Horsenall, Mariner.                         |
| 648 | "    | "    | 20 | Mr. William Kedridge, Mariner.                         |
| 649 | "    | Apr  | 16 | Nicholas Kinzie, Midshipman of Ship <i>Lyell</i> .     |
| 650 | "    | "    | 23 | Gerrit Arab, Inhabitant.                               |
| 651 | "    | May  | 6  | Alma Cornelius, Infant.                                |
| 652 | "    | "    | 16 | Ann Schon, Inhabitant.                                 |
| 653 | "    | "    | 25 | Thomas Rooksey, 5th Mate of the <i>Princess Mary</i> . |
| 654 | "    | June | 17 | Mr. John Hammond, Mariner.                             |
| 655 | "    | "    | 19 | Jonathan King, Doctor of Ship <i>Princess Mary</i> .   |
| 656 | "    | "    | 25 | Mr. Joseph Townsend, Inhabitant.                       |
| 657 | "    | July | 2  | Mr. Samuel Howlet, Mariner.                            |
| 658 | "    | "    | 7  | Mr. John Penning, Jew. Merchant.                       |
| 659 | "    | "    | 8  | Thomas Hunter, Infant.                                 |
| 660 | "    | "    | 13 | Mr. John Jewers, Inhabitant.                           |
| 661 | "    | "    | 22 | Thomas Jordan, Mariner.                                |
| 662 | "    | "    | 26 | John Harrison, Mariner.                                |
| 663 | "    | "    | 29 | Thomas Sapping, Inhabitant.                            |
| 664 | "    | Aug  | 3  | Antony Bodily, Mariner.                                |
| 665 | "    | "    | 6  | William Easton, and Mate of Ship <i>P. Mary</i> .      |
| 666 | "    | "    | 17 | Capt. Samuel Cole.                                     |
| 667 | "    | "    | 18 | Uralia Parker, Infant.                                 |
| 668 | "    | "    | 19 | Capt. Thomas Bennett.                                  |
| 669 | "    | "    | 24 | John Hall, Mariner.                                    |
| 670 | "    | "    | 29 | Albert Beverly, Inhabitant.                            |
| 671 | "    | Sept | 2  | William Cockshaw, Mariner.                             |
| 672 | "    | "    | 10 | William Orms, Mariner.                                 |
| 673 | "    | "    | 3  | William Jackson, Mariner.                              |

|       |       |           |   |
|-------|-------|-----------|---|
| 674.  | 1738. | Sept. 18. | Sophia Tomlinson, Inhabitant                      |
| 675.  | "     | " 22.     | Mr. George Lambton                                |
| 676.  | "     | " 27.     | William Fendall, Mariner                          |
| 677.  | "     | Oct. 4.   | Robert Eyre, Merchant                             |
| 678.  | "     | " 11.     | Mr. William Flocknael, Mariner                    |
| 679.  | "     | " 23.     | John Taylor, Mariner.                             |
| 680.  | "     | " 28.     | Benjamin Fursell, Mariner                         |
| 681.  | "     | " 30.     | William Bruce, Mariner.                           |
| 682.  | "     | Nov. 6.   | Capt. Thomas Addison.                             |
| 683.  | "     | " 7.      | Andrew Anderson, Mariner                          |
| 684.  | "     | " 18.     | Joasper Cummings, Midshipman of the <i>Wager</i>  |
| 685.  | "     | Dec. 2.   | John Kirk, Infant                                 |
| 686.  | "     | " 8.      | Capt. John Edge.                                  |
| 687.  | 1739. | Jan. 15.  | Capt. Benjamin Bumstead.                          |
| 688.  | "     | Feb. 11.  | Mrs. Sarah Bouchler.                              |
| 689.  | "     | " 26.     | Mary Turpin, Infant.                              |
| 690.  | "     | Mar. 12.  | Capt. Robert Dennis.                              |
| 691.  | "     | " 19.     | Geo. Sinclair, Mariner                            |
| 692.  | "     | May 9.    | Michael Henshaw, Inhabitant                       |
| 693.  | "     | " 13.     | Elizabeth Long, Inhabitant                        |
| 694.  | "     | June 8.   | Capt. John Cadmore.                               |
| 695.  | "     | " 9.      | John Cox, Infant.                                 |
| 696.  | "     | July 15.  | Mary Cragg, Infant.                               |
| 697.  | "     | " 28.     | Capt. John Powney                                 |
| 698.  | "     | Aug. 15.  | Robert Fossett.                                   |
| 699.  | "     | Sept. 7.  | Mrs. Mary Mary Steward, Inhabt                    |
| 700.  | "     | " 12.     | Capt. Michael Grey                                |
| 701.  | "     | " 23.     | Harmer Cornelius, Mariner                         |
| 702.  | "     | " 24.     | Richard Cragg, Mariner                            |
| 703.  | "     | " 24.     | Thomas Dedline, Mariner of Ship <i>Grantham</i> . |
| 704.  | "     | Oct. 2.   | Capt. John Jones.                                 |
| 705.  | "     | " 6.      | Capt. William Hurst.                              |
| 706.  | "     | " 6.      | Mr. George Robert Dickenson, Merchant             |
| 707.  | "     | " 12.     | Susannah Dent.                                    |
| 707A. | "     | " 20.     | Mr. Tho. Cave, Steward, Ship <i>Sonmerston</i>    |
| 707B. | "     | " 22.     | Mr. Abinoor Downs, Purser. Do.                    |
| 708.  | "     | " 31.     | James West, Mariner.                              |
| 709.  | "     | " 31.     | Samuel Mackubin, Inhabitant                       |
| 710.  | "     | Nov. 13.  | Mr. Christopher Eyre, Mariner                     |
| 711.  | "     | Dec. 19.  | Francis Reynolds, Inhabitant                      |
| 712.  | 1740. | Jan. 26.  | Hollen Buyers, Infant                             |
| 713.  | "     | Feb. 2.   | Thomas Southon, Mariner                           |
| 714.  | "     | Mar. 3.   | Thomas Leech, Mariner                             |
| 715.  | "     | " 15.     | Isaac Nicols, Infant.                             |
| 716.  | "     | " 18.     | Mrs. Sarah Sutcliff, Inhabitant.                  |
| 717.  | "     | " 26.     | Mrs. John Austin, Inhabitant                      |
| 718.  | "     | " 30.     | Thomas Hunter, Infant                             |
| 719.  | "     | Apr. 8.   | Sarah Brear, Infant                               |
| 720.  | "     | " 18.     | Richard Mann, Infant                              |
| 721.  | "     | " 19.     | Richard Brear Infant.                             |



|       |       |       |     |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-----|---|
| 722.  | 1740. | Apl.  | 26. | Hannah Cragg, Infant.   |
| 723.  | "     | May   | 6   | Samuel Toms.  |
| 724.  | "     | "     | 10. | Eleanor Elliott, Infant.  |
| 725.  | "     | "     | 14  | Abraham Wantocawyle, Infant.                                    |
| 726.  | "     | "     | 29. | Thomas Long, Member.  |
| 727.  | "     | July  | 20. | Francis Brock, Inhabt., Taylor                                  |
| 728.  | "     | "     | 24  | Daniel Harrison, Inhabitant                                     |
| 729.  | "     | "     | 28. | John Daston, Inhabitant.  |
| 730.  | "     | "     | 30. | Capt. Walter Hoston.  |
| 731.  | "     | Aug.  | 9.  | Edward Ellis, Midshipman of Ship <i>Princess Wales</i>          |
| 732.  | "     | "     | 10. | Capt. Edward Lava, Inhabt.                                      |
| 733.  | "     | "     | 12. | John Dyer, Mariner  |
| 734.  | "     | "     | 13. | Mrs. Frances Bruce, Inhabt.                                     |
| 735.  | "     | "     | 19. | Mr. John Norfolk, Merchant.                                     |
| 736.  | "     | "     | 19. | Mr. John Clements, Mariner.                                     |
| 737.  | "     | Sept. | 20. | Mr. Thomas Middleton, 4th Mate of Ship <i>Prince of Wales</i> . |
| 738.  | "     | "     | 24. | Mr. William Cole, 4th Mate of Ship <i>Princess Louise</i> .     |
| 739.  | "     | "     | 25. | Mrs. Frances Mackindrey.  |
| 739A. | "     | Oct.  | 16. | Mr. Philip Hambley, Purser of Ship <i>Prince William</i>        |
| 740.  | "     | Oct.  | 28. | Mrs. Margaret Vessey, Inhabitant.                               |
| 741.  | "     | Nov.  | 17. | Mr. Ralph Johnson, Senr. Merchant.                              |
| 742.  | "     | "     | 17. | Mrs. Ann Moore, Inhabt.   |
| 743.  | "     | Dec.  | 16. | Mrs. Eliza Hunter, Inhabt.                                      |
| 744.  | "     | "     | 29. | Mr. Hannah Rochester Pantou.                                    |
| 745.  | 1741  | Mar.  | 31. | John Daniel, Infant.  |
| 746.  | "     | July. | 30. | Charles Jackson, Inhabitant                                     |
| 747.  | "     | Aug.  | 6.  | Mrs. Francis Wyse, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 748.  | "     | "     | 10  | John Ewin, Infant.  |
| 749.  | "     | "     | 10. | Jack Hagstones, Inhabitant                                      |
| 750.  | "     | "     | 19. | Mr. Sarah Cross, Inhabitant                                     |
| 751.  | "     | "     | 21. | Hugh Batesweather, Doctor's Mate, Ship <i>Hullfax</i> .         |
| 752.  | "     | "     | 29. | John Hill, Doctor's Mate, Ship <i>London</i> .                  |
| 753.  | "     | Sept. | 6.  | Thomas Pailson, School-master                                   |
| 754.  | "     | "     | 2.  | Mrs. Louisa Maria Teresa Meredith, Inhabt.                      |
| 755.  | "     | "     | 5.  | Mrs. Elizabeth Guloo, Inhabt.                                   |
| 756.  | "     | "     | 20. | Mrs. Jane Sator, Inhabt.  |
| 757.  | "     | "     | 28. | John Stockhouse Esq   |
| 758.  | "     | Oct.  | 3.  | Thos Davis, Inhabt.   |
| 759.  | "     | "     | 6.  | Benjamin Benn, Doctor's Mate, Ship <i>London</i> .              |
| 760.  | "     | "     | 7.  | Capt. Robert Castle.  |
| 761.  | "     | "     | 22. | Capt. John Sawbute,   |
| 762.  | "     | "     | 27. | Andrew William Lawman, Major.                                   |
| 763.  | "     | "     | 27. | Thomas Hunt, Purser, (sic) Ship <i>London</i> .                 |
| 764.  | "     | "     | 28. | Richard Patterson, Adjutant (sic).                              |
| 765.  | "     | "     | 29. | Mrs. Sophia Rainbow, Inhabt.                                    |
| 766.  | "     | Nov.  | 10. | Robert Castle, Carpenter, Inhabt.                               |
| 767.  | "     | "     | 11. | Mary Dent, Inhabt.  |
| 768.  | 1742. | Jan.  | 3.  | Mr. Wm. Bruce, Senr. Merchant.                                  |
| 769.  | "     | Feb.  | 4.  | Matthias Rasmus, Infant.  |
| 770.  | "     | Mar.  | 11. | Capt. Claud Lawrence Alford.                                    |

|      |       |       |     |   |
|------|-------|-------|-----|---|
| 771. | 1742. | May   | 3.  | Mr Charles Bessy, Senior Merchant.                          |
| 772. | "     | July  | 7   | Hen. Trooswyck, Infant                                      |
| 773. | "     | "     | 18  | Capt Robt Northey.  |
| 774. | "     | "     | 29. | Mr. Thos. Meyrick, Comp's Cooper.                           |
| 775. | "     | Aug.  | 1   | Mr Jas. Rogers, Pilot.                                      |
| 776. | "     | "     | "   | Capt Andrew Sheppard  |
| 777. | "     | "     | 3.  | Phillips Tully Midshipman, Ship <i>Houghton</i>             |
| 778. | "     | "     | 27. | Mr. Tho Bennett, Midshipman, Ship <i>Tyngear</i> .          |
| 779. | "     | "     | 31. | Sam. Riddle, Midshipman, Ship <i>Houghton</i> .             |
| 780. | "     | "     | 31. | Doctor John Hunter, Inhabitant                              |
| 781. | "     | Sept. | 14  | Sam. Lane, Inhabitant                                       |
| 782. | "     | Oct.  | "   | Hannah Fenton, Infant                                       |
| 783. | "     | "     | 6.  | Wm. Hunter, Doctor's Mate, Ship <i>Houghton</i> .           |
| 784. | "     | "     | 14  | Mr Wm. Hillman, Pilot                                       |
| 785. | "     | "     | 21. | Robt Mann, Infant   |
| 786. | "     | "     | 26. | Joe. Signal, Inhabitant.                                    |
| 787. | "     | Nov.  | 2.  | Dr. Alexander Napier  |
| 788. | "     | "     | 13. | Susanah Stone, Infant                                       |
| 789. | "     | Dec.  | 3.  | Mr Wm. Miller Pilot   |
| 790. | "     | "     | 19. | Mr. Richard Waring, Merchant.                               |
| 791. | "     | "     | 30. | Tho. Mann, Infant   |
| 792. | 1743. | Jan.  | 10. | Mr Wm. Mitchell, Senior Merchant                            |
| 793. | "     | Feb.  | 14. | Mrs. Eliz Coatsworth, Inhabitant                            |
| 794. | "     | "     | 17. | Andrew Voss, Infant   |
| 795. | "     | "     | 20. | Mr Moses Steyn, Holland, Ensign                             |
| 796. | "     | "     | 27  | Sir Francis Russell, Barr.                                  |
| 797. | "     | Mar.  | 3.  | Mr Henry Campion, Co. Servant                               |
| 798. | "     | "     | 30. | Wm. Mann, Infant  |
| 799. | "     | Apr.  | 1.  | Mrs. Cath. Male, Inhabitant                                 |
| 800. | "     | June  | "   | Willm. Trooswyck, Infant.                                   |
| 801. | "     | July  | 8.  | Tho Cook, Infant  |
| 802. | "     | "     | 27  | Mr Charles Stansby, Inhabitant                              |
| 803. | "     | Aug.  | 13. | John Young, Infant  |
| 804. | "     | Sept. | 14  | Mr Henry Bumbold, Secretary.                                |
| 805. | "     | "     | 28. | Willm. De Voise, Inhabitant                                 |
| 806. | "     | Oct.  | 13. | Mr. Walter Currie, Doctor. Ship <i>St. George</i> .         |
| 807. | "     | "     | 13. | Capt Charles Ward, Inhabitant                               |
| 808. | "     | "     | 16. | Tho. Robinson, Doctor's Mate, Ship <i>Princess Amelia</i> . |
| 809. | "     | "     | 21  | Mr Duncan Maule, Co. Servant                                |
| 810. | "     | "     | 30. | Capt. Geo. Hutton.  |
| 811. | "     | Nov.  | 5.  | Capt Alexr Adair, Commander, Ship <i>Winchelsea</i> .       |
| 812. | "     | "     | 10. | Mary Sawyer   |
| 813. | "     | Dec.  | 2.  | Mrs. Mary Coates, Inhabt                                    |
| 814. | "     | "     | 5.  | Mrs. Ann Gray, Inhabt                                       |
| 815. | "     | "     | 7.  | Capt Willm. Harper.   |
| 816. | 1744. | Jan.  | 18. | Jesset Alleman, Infant                                      |
| 817. | "     | "     | 25. | Mr. Abraham Otger, Senior Merchant.                         |
| 818. | "     | Feb.  | 14  | Capt. John Farlow.  |
| 819. | "     | Mar.  | 19. | Anna Maria Holmes, Infant.                                  |
| 820. | "     | "     | 17. | Ensign William Lindsey                                      |

|       |       |       |     |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-----|---|
| 821   | 1744. | Mar.  | 23. | Mrs. Sarah Orme, Inhabitant                               |
| 822.  | "     | "     | 25. | Mr. Rebecca Hill, inhabitant.                             |
| 823.  | "     | Apr   | 6.  | Elizabeth Jacobs, Infant.                                 |
| 824.  | "     | "     | 9.  | Samuel Trusmiwyk, Infant                                  |
| 825.  | "     | "     | 16. | Elizabeth Jerr, Inhabitant.                               |
| 826.  | "     | "     | 17. | Sophia Rammus, Infant                                     |
| 827   | "     | "     | 27. | Mrs. James West, Inhabitant.                              |
| 828.  | "     | May   | 12. | Capt. John Hodder.  |
| 829.  | "     | June  | 3.  | Mr George Clarke, Writer                                  |
| 830.  | "     | "     | 10. | Mr. Edmund Mamey Merchant.                                |
| 831   | "     | "     | 14. | Mr Robert Crawley Merchant                                |
| 832.  | "     | "     | 17. | Capt. Reeva, Jobbing.                                     |
| 833.  | "     | July  | 12. | Mr John Casells, Company's Servant                        |
| 834.  | "     | "     | 27. | Capt. Gabriel Steward, of the Ship <i>Winchester</i>      |
| 835.  | "     | "     | 28. | William Cottle, Surgeon, Ship <i>Lophwy</i> .             |
| 836.  | "     | "     | 29. | Mrs. Mary Twiss, Inhabitant.                              |
| 837.  | "     | Aug.  | 1   | Capt. Isaac Michel.                                       |
| 838.  | "     | "     | 11. | Thomas Ingels, Doctor, Ship <i>Montague</i>               |
| 839.  | "     | "     | 14. | Michael Jackson, Midshipman, Ship <i>Prince William</i> . |
| 840.  | "     | "     | 16. | Mr. Edward Fisher Compa. Servant.                         |
| 841.  | "     | "     | 17. | Alexr. Crainighton, Midshipman, Ship <i>Winchester</i> .  |
| 842.  | "     | "     | 20. | George Griffith. Doctor's Mate, <i>Winchester</i> .       |
| 843.  | "     | Sept. | 10. | Mathew Dobson, Midshipman, Ship <i>St George</i> .        |
| 844.  | "     | "     | 20. | Archibald Corkhuen, Midshipman, Ship <i>Winchester</i> .  |
| 845.  | "     | "     | 15. | Capt. John Cross.   |
| 846.  | "     | "     | 17. | Mrs. Ann Pascos, Inhabitant.                              |
| 847   | "     | "     | 21. | Mrs. Mary Smith, Inhabitant                               |
| 848.  | "     | Oct.  | 12. | Rebecca Ann Rombold, Infant                               |
| 849.  | "     | "     | 27. | Mr Zech. Gee, Junr  |
| 850.  | "     | Nov.  | 5.  | Mr. William Shackleton, Ensign.                           |
| 851.  | "     | "     | 12. | Mr James Cook, Inhabt.                                    |
| 852.  | "     | Dec   | 19. | Francis Vases, Inhabt                                     |
| 853.  | 1745. | Feb.  | 9.  | John Liftap, Inhabitant                                   |
| 853A. | "     | "     | 17. | Mr Charles Lockyer Factor.                                |
| 854.  | "     | Mar.  | 9.  | John Knox, Infant.  |
| 855.  | "     | "     | 25. | Mrs Penelope Edge, Inhabitant.                            |
| 856.  | "     | Apr.  | 14. | John Elka, Clerk  |
| 857.  | "     | May   | 20. | Capt. John Swina.   |
| 858.  | "     | June  | 11. | George Carmichael, Inhabitant.                            |
| 859.  | "     | "     | 25. | Mr Joseph Cotes, Inhabitant                               |
| 860.  | "     | "     | 29. | Thomas Kilpa, Lieut.                                      |
| 861.  | "     | July  | 4.  | Mr Daniel Armstrong Compay Servant.                       |
| 862.  | "     | "     | 12. | Mr Thomas Webster of the Ship <i>Wager</i>                |
| 863.  | "     | "     | 14. | Mr Thomas Mann, Compa. Servant                            |
| 864.  | "     | "     | 15. | Mr. Daniel Berryman, Inhabitant                           |
| 865.  | "     | "     | 19. | Mr. John Aulac, Inhabitant.                               |
| 866.  | "     | "     | 19. | William Darley of the Ship <i>Edgoston</i> .              |
| 867.  | "     | "     | 20. | Mr. John Phillips of the Ship <i>Wager</i> .              |
| 868.  | "     | "     | 22. | John Hubby, Esq. in Council.                              |
| 869.  | "     | "     | 25. | Mr William Dorrant, Compa. Servant.                       |

|      |       |          |  |
|------|-------|----------|--|
| 870. | 1745  | July 27. | Capt. Andrew Harper  |
| 871. | "     | " 28.    | Samuel Mackenly in the Sloop Service.                        |
| 872. | "     | " 30.    | Mr. Richard Bouchier, Purser                                 |
| 873. | "     | Aug. 2   | Mr. James Deslisle, Inhabitant.                              |
| 874. | "     | " 3.     | Capt. Andrew Glan.   |
| 875. | "     | " 5.     | William Gilmore, inhabitant.                                 |
| 876. | "     | " 12.    | Samuel Groslier, Infant                                      |
| 877. | "     | " 14.    | William Polanco, Purser.                                     |
| 878. | "     | " 25.    | Mr. Thomas Parlor, of the Ship <i>Edglaston</i> .            |
| 879. | "     | " 31.    | Capt. Henry Watts, Master in Attendance.                     |
| 880. | "     | " 31.    | Sarah Grooby, Infant.  |
| 881. | "     | Sept. 5  | Mr. Jonathan Sewart, Inhabitant                              |
| 882. | "     | " 10.    | Capt. Stephen Cobham.  |
| 883. | "     | " 13.    | Mr. Francis Vane, Inhabitant.                                |
| 884. | "     | " 29.    | Thomas Joshua Moore Esq. in Council.                         |
| 885. | "     | Oct. 15. | Mrs. Mary Cahill, Inhabitant.                                |
| 886. | "     | " 27.    | Barbara Lutton, Infant.                                      |
| 887. | "     | Nov. 10. | Mr. George Whitwell of the Ship <i>Edglaston</i>             |
| 888. | "     | " 23.    | Lewis Shirley of his Majty's Ship <i>Medway's</i> prize.     |
| 889. | "     | " 25.    | Mary Groslier, Infant  |
| 890. | "     | " 27.    | Mrs. Mary Twiss, Inhabitant.                                 |
| 89.  | "     | " 28.    | Capt. William Tulley   |
| 892. | "     | Dec. 28. | Crooke Thomas, Lieut.  |
| 893. | 1746. | Jan. 18. | James Shippey of His Majty's <i>Medway's</i> prize.          |
| 894. | "     | " 28.    | Edward Pomfret Esq. in Council.                              |
| 895. | "     | Feb. 2.  | Cornelia Resendiah Meyer, Inhabitant.                        |
| 896. | "     | " 2.     | James Glas, Inhabitant                                       |
| 897. | "     | Mar. 25. | Elieth Wooley, Infant.                                       |
| 898. | "     | " 28.    | Captain John Lloyd.  |
| 899. | "     | July 25. | James Stelosen, Pilot  |
| 900. | "     | " 27.    | Ann Cary, Inhabitant   |
| 901. | "     | " 29.    | Mary Lutton, Infant  |
| 902. | "     | Aug. 2.  | Capt. Jno. Wyldboer, Inhabitant.                             |
| 903. | "     | " 5.     | David Seely, Infant  |
| 904. | "     | " 21.    | Wilm. Shilkingford, Mariner                                  |
| 905. | "     | " 24.    | William Tully, Midshipman of Ship <i>Kent</i> .              |
| 906. | "     | " 26.    | Francis Hogan, 3rd Mate of Ship <i>Kent</i> .                |
| 907. | "     | Sept. 6. | Robt. Bonnet, Inhabitant.                                    |
| 908. | "     | " 8.     | Doctor Thomas Paul, Inhabitant                               |
| 909. | "     | " 11.    | Mr. Jno. Resnald, Merchant.                                  |
| 910. | "     | " 12.    | Jno. Martin, Mariner.  |
| 91.  | "     | " 14.    | Capt. Richd. Pearce, Inhabitant.                             |
| 912. | "     | " 27.    | Mrs. Catherine Leonard.                                      |
| 913. | "     | " 28.    | Willm. Holland, Mariner                                      |
| 914. | "     | " 29.    | Mrs. Mary Ward.  |
| 915. | "     | Oct. 1   | Jno Bracket Mariner  |
| 916. | "     | " 3.     | Jno. Cave, Inhabitant.                                       |
| 917. | "     | " 19.    | Leach Wildhere, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 918. | "     | " 19.    | Edward Shirley, Purser of his Majesty's Ship <i>Medway</i> . |
| 919. | "     | " 27.    | Jno Ramponen, School-master of Ship <i>Prison</i> .          |

|      |       |          |   |    |              |
|------|-------|----------|---|----|--------------|
| 922. | 1746. | Oct. 28. | Josh. Kerr, Inhabitant  |    |              |
| 921  | "     | " 30.    | William Hutton, Mariner.  |    |              |
| 922. | "     | " 31.    | Capt. James Parker, Inhabitant.                                 |    |              |
| 923. | "     | " 19.    | Phillip Lucas, Mariner.   |    |              |
| 924. | "     | Nov. 1.  | David Johnson, Midshipman of his Maj's Ship <i>Hermion</i>      |    |              |
| 925. | "     | " 2.     | Elleth Norton, Infant.  |    |              |
| 926. | "     | " 28.    | Faben Stone, Mariner.   |    |              |
| 927. | "     | Dec. 1.  | James Scott, Mate of Ship <i>Medway's Prize</i>                 |    |              |
| 928. | "     | " 6.     | Bastain Hick, Infant  |    |              |
| 929. | "     | " 18.    | Joe. Strauge, Sloop's Master.                                   |    |              |
| 930. | 1747. | Jan. 9.  | James Preston, Mate of the <i>Preston</i> ..                    | .. | Consumption. |
| 931. | "     | Mar. 21. | David Welsh, Inhabitant   |    | Fever.       |
| 932. | "     | May 21.  | John Beaumont, Fitot.   |    |              |
| 933. | "     | " 24.    | Mr. Richd. Colchester, Inhabitant ..                            | .. | Fever.       |
| 934. | "     | June 4.  | William. Brit, Midshipman of the <i>Houghton</i> Flux           |    |              |
| 935. | "     | " 2.     | Mrs. Cath. Read, Inhabitant                                     | .. | Fever        |
| 936. | "     | " 13.    | Mr. Willm. Jermin, do.  | .. | do.          |
| 937. | "     | " 15.    | Elenazer Willm. Dr's Mate of the <i>Princess of Wales</i> Flux. |    |              |
| 938. | "     | " 28.    | Edward Hawkes, Midshipman of do.                                | .. | do.          |
| 939. | "     | July 12. | Capt Willm. Weggerman   | .. | Fever.       |
| 940. | "     | " 12.    | John Perrier, Master of one of the Sloops                       |    | Flux.        |
| 941. | "     | " 17.    | Mr. Willm. Watts, Chief Mate of the <i>Princess of Wales</i> .. | .. | Fever.       |
| 942. | "     | " 17.    | Mr. Jon. Parker, 3rd Mate of the <i>Exeter</i>                  | .. | do.          |
| 943. | "     | " 19.    | Mrs. Rob. Maly, Inhabitant                                      | .. | do.          |
| 944. | "     | " 21.    | Capt Thos Lewis, Inhabitant                                     | .. | do.          |
| 945. | "     | " 21.    | Mr. Jon. Moush, Company's Servant at Port St. George            |    | Flux         |
| 946. | "     | " 23.    | Henry Cartwright, Midshipman of <i>Exeter</i>                   | .. | do.          |
| 947. | "     | " 28.    | Capt Thos. Sisson ..  | .. | do.          |
| 948. | "     | Aug. 1.  | Ben. Hudson, Inhabitant ..                                      | .. | do.          |
| 949. | "     | " 1.     | Ann Gunby, Inhabitant   | .. | Fever.       |
| 950. | "     | " 17.    | Henry Blenney, Inhabitant                                       | .. | do.          |
| 951. | "     | " 19.    | Alexander Wood, Inhabitant                                      | .. | do.          |
| 952. | "     | " 21.    | Joseph Cummins, Inhabitant                                      | .. | do.          |
| 953. | "     | " 25.    | Mr. Saml. Parkee, Sub-Accountant ..                             | .. | Consumption. |
| 954. | "     | Sept. 3. | Charlotte Deske, Infant   | .. | Convulsions. |
| 955. | "     | " 5.     | William Fish  | .. | Fever        |
| 956. | "     | " 8.     | Mr. Joneth. Smart, Inhabitant                                   | .. | do.          |
| 957. | "     | " 9.     | Willm. Dawson, Midshipman of the <i>Houghton</i> ..             | .. | Flux.        |
| 958. | "     | " 16.    | Henry Carey, Inhabitant ..                                      | .. | Fever        |
| 959. | "     | " 17.    | Mary Holmes, Infant   | .. | do.          |
| 960. | "     | " 22.    | Mrs. Barbara Lutton   | .. | do.          |
| 961. | "     | " 22.    | Capt'n Edward Fred. Reed, Gunner of Fort William                |    | do.          |
| 962. | "     | " 29.    | Martha Gunby, Infant  |    | do.          |
| 963. | "     | " 29.    | Charles Savage, Inhabitant.                                     |    | do.          |
| 964. | "     | Oct. 11. | Mr. Geo. Hooper, Company's Servant                              | .. | do.          |
| 965. | "     | " 30.    | Capt'n. Geo. Bright   |    | Suddenly     |
| 966. | "     | Nov. 20. | John Pils, Inhabitant ..  | .. | Flux.        |
| 967. | "     | Dec. 23. | Mrs. Mary Briggs, Inhabitant                                    | .. | Small Pox.   |

|       |       |          |   |
|-------|-------|----------|---|
| 969.  | 1747. | Dec. 31. | Mr Charles Beard .. .. Consumption.                           |
| 969.  | 1748. | Jan 1    | Baker Townsend, Midshipman of Ship <i>Oxford</i>              |
| 970.  | "     | " 2.     | Mary Dutton, Infant.  |
| 971.  | "     | " 5.     | Daniel Picorn, Surgeon.                                       |
| 972.  | "     | " 5.     | Bartholomew Clarke, Merchant.                                 |
| 973.  | "     | " 14.    | Mary Drake, Infant.   |
| 974.  | "     | " 24.    | Elizabeth Martha Palmer, Infant.                              |
| 975.  | "     | " 25.    | Mr Perry Purple Templer, Merchant.                            |
| 976.  | "     | " 25.    | Mr Samuel Adick, of Fort St. George.                          |
| 977.  | "     | " 26.    | William Fenwick, Infant.                                      |
| 978.  | "     | Feb. 17. | George Blany, Infant.   |
| 979.  | "     | " 20.    | Samuel Skelderske, Esq., of Council.                          |
| 980.  | "     | Mar. 3.  | Thomas Templer, Infant.                                       |
| 981.  | "     | " 5.     | Frances Dougal, Infant.                                       |
| 982.  | "     | " 10.    | Frances Sterling, Infant.                                     |
| 983.  | "     | " 2.     | Mrs Mary Stratton   |
| 984.  | "     | " 25.    | Rachael Besch, Infant.  |
| 985.  | "     | " 27.    | John Forster Esq., late President.                            |
| 986.  | "     | Apr. 3.  | Mr. William Orme of Fort St. George.                          |
| 987.  | "     | " 15.    | Capt Robert Leonard, Inhabitant.                              |
| 988.  | "     | " 19.    | John Bearewell, Mariner.                                      |
| 989.  | "     | May 7.   | Thomas Johnston, Surgeon of the <i>Calhoun</i> [Sic.]         |
| 990.  | "     | " 16.    | Mr Henry Rawson, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 991.  | "     | " 17.    | Joseph Hook, Surgeon.   |
| 992.  | "     | " 22.    | Miss Mary Wren.   |
| 993.  | "     | June 17. | Mr John Conly, Surgeon.                                       |
| 994.  | "     | July 2.  | John Lawhorn, Midshipman of the <i>Blonde</i> .               |
| 995.  | "     | " 22.    | Mrs Catherine Counsell, Inhabitant.                           |
| 996.  | "     | " 25.    | Richard Dutton, Infant.                                       |
| 997.  | "     | " 25.    | Mr Lewis Sengat, Surgeon.                                     |
| 998.  | "     | Aug. 8.  | John Schrader, Infant.  |
| 999.  | "     | " 9.     | Joseph Morris, 4th Mate of the <i>Four Brothers</i> .         |
| 1000. | "     | " 22.    | Mrs Martha Eyles, Inhabitant.                                 |
| 1001. | "     | " 29.    | Mrs Thomas Jarrett, Sixth Mate of the <i>Prince William</i> . |
| 1002. | "     | Sept. 6. | Mrs. Grace Cook of Fort St. David.                            |
| 1003. | "     | " 10.    | Mr Christopher Creadock, Inhabitant.                          |
| 1004. | "     | " 29.    | The Rev Mr Robert, Wynch.                                     |
| 1005. | "     | Oct. 2.  | Mr. Wm. Chapman, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 1006. | "     | " 23.    | Harriet Keas, Mariner, Inhabitant.                            |
| 1007. | "     | " 25.    | Albert Hicks, Pilot.  |
| 1008. | "     | Nov. 4.  | Mr. Fenwick Gollightly of Fort St. George.                    |
| 1009. | "     | " 6.     | John Scott's Infant.  |
| 1010. | "     | " 12.    | Mr James Aldham, Merchant.                                    |
| 1011. | "     | Dec. 1.  | Adam Gillespie, Master of the <i>Medway's</i> peler.          |
| 1012. | "     | " 3.     | James Nelley, Inhabitant.                                     |
| 1013. | "     | " 29.    | Jacob Stephens, 3rd Mate of the <i>Seater</i> .               |
| 1014. | 1749. | Jan. 31. | James Hyland, Mariner.  |
| 1015. | "     | Feb. 2.  | Joseph, a Slave Boy belonging to Mr. Court.                   |
| 1016. | "     | " 17.    | Emanuel, do. do.  |
| 1017. | "     | Mar. 16. | Charles Denny, a Company's Servant.                           |

|       |       |      |     |  |
|-------|-------|------|-----|--|
| 1018. | 1749. | Mar  | 20. | James Hubbard, an Inhabitant                                       |
| 1019. | "     | "    | 26. | George Williamson, Merchant  |
| 1020. | "     | Apr. | 15. | Richard Carroll, Inhabitant  |
| 1021. | "     | "    | 17. | William Jefferies, a Mate.   |
| 1022. | "     | "    | 28. | Nathanial Coleman, Inhabitant.                                     |
| 1023. | "     | May  | 1.  | James Bosman, Esquire.   |
| 1024. | "     | "    | 5.  | William Young, Inhabitant  |
| 1025. | "     | "    | 6.  | Frances Holland, daughter of Captain Holland.                      |
| 1026. | "     | "    | 15. | John Whiting Esqr  |
| 1027. | "     | "    | 19. | John Reed, a Volunteer.  |
| 1028. | "     | "    | 25. | Robert Hamilton Esquire.   |
| 1029. | "     | "    | 25. | William Preston, Mariner   |
| 1030. | "     | "    | 26. | Mary Mack Mahone, daughter of Jere. Mack Mahone.                   |
| 103.  | "     | "    | 26. | Mrs. Sarah Cornely Cook, Inhabitant                                |
| 1032. | "     | June | 4.  | Martin Becket, Esquire.  |
| 1033. | "     | "    | 5.  | Thomas Hill, Mariner   |
| 1034. | "     | "    | 28. | Robert Turner, Inhabitant  |
| 1035. | "     | July | 4.  | Mrs. Anne Williams, Inhabitant                                     |
| 1036. | "     | "    | 4.  | Mrs. Philadelphia Parsons.   |
| 1037. | "     | "    | 27. | William Lindsey, Doctor and Inhabitant.                            |
| 1038. | "     | Aug. | 7.  | James Robinson, Inhabitant   |
| 1039. | "     | "    | 20. | Thomas Piddington, an Infant, Son of Thomas Piddington Inhabitant. |
| 1040. | "     | "    | 21. | William Garber, Sub-Gunner   |
| 1041. | "     | Sept | 5.  | Mr. Charles Bedford, Sub-Register and Inhabitant                   |
| 1042. | "     | "    | 9.  | Thomas Burdidge, Third-Mate of the <i>Walpole</i>                  |
| 1043. | "     | "    | 13. | John Miller Mate in the Sloop's Service                            |
| 1044. | "     | "    | 16. | William Graney, Midshipman of the <i>Walpole</i> .                 |
| 1045. | "     | "    | 21. | Captain Alexander Talbot, Inhabitant.                              |
| 1046. | "     | Oct. | 1.  | John Askin, an Inhabitant.   |
| 1047. | "     | "    | 6.  | Mrs. Mary Drake, Wife of Roger Drake, Esquire.                     |
| 1048. | "     | "    | 6.  | William Sommers, Midshipman of the <i>Farestock</i> .              |
| 1049. | "     | "    | 19. | John Brown, Son of John Brown, an Infant                           |
| 1050. | "     | Nov  | 7.  | Richard Nichols, Inhabitant.                                       |
| 1051. | "     | "    | 9.  | William Watlington, Midshipman on of the <i>Prince William</i>     |
| 1052. | "     | "    | 30. | David Watts, an Inhabitant.  |
| 1053. | "     | Dec  | 25. | Mr. Robert Key, Ensign in the Honourable Company's Artillery.      |
| 1054. | "     | "    | 28. | John Chivers, Sixth Mate of the <i>Farestock</i> .                 |
| 1055. | "     | "    | 29. | William Cogsw, Mariner   |
| 1056. | "     | "    | 29. | James Deany, Ship Wright   |
| 1057. | 1750. | Jan. | 30. | Thomas Gregory, Under Gunner.                                      |
| 1058. | "     | Feb. | 9.  | William Green, Surgeon's Mate of the <i>Farestock</i> .            |
| 1059. | "     | "    | 11. | Peter Anderson, Inhabitant   |
| 1060. | "     | Mar  | 2.  | Thomas Douglas, Mariner of his Majesty's Ship <i>Swallow</i> .     |
| 1061. | "     | "    | 6.  | Mary Simms, Inhabitant   |
| 1062. | "     | Apr. | 12. | Thomas Sewell, Lieutenant of the Honourable Company's Artillery    |
| 1063. | "     | "    | 26. | Edward Creed, Ensign in Captain Minchin's Company                  |
| 1064. | "     | "    | 29. | William Mathews, do Fenrick's.                                     |
| 1065. | "     | May  | 1.  | John Goddard, Infant   |

# BURIALS AT CALCUTTA

279

|       |       |      |     |   |
|-------|-------|------|-----|---|
| 1066. | 1750. | May  | 2.  | Penelope Meredith, Inhabitant   |
| 1067. | "     | "    | 13. | Mr. Stephen Farrent, School-Master  |
| 1067A | "     | "    | "   | Mr. James Jones, Steward of the Ship <i>Lafaring</i> .                    |
| 1068. | "     | June | 20. | Mr. Thomas Crawford, Inhabitant   |
| 1069. | "     | "    | 21. | Nicholas Cauty, Infant  |
| 1070  | "     | "    | 30. | Thomas Walker, Pantioneer   |
| 1071. | "     | July | 10. | Ninian Elliot, Inhabitant   |
| 1072  | "     | "    | 14. | Captain Richard Hudson, Mariner.  |
| 1073. | "     | "    | 14. | Captain William West, Mariner.  |
| 074.  | "     | Aug. | 20  | Mr. Nathaniel Jacobs, a Writer in the Hon'ble Company's Service           |
| 1075. | "     | "    | 26  | Mr. Alexander Burrell, do. do. do.  |
| 1076. | "     | "    | 26. | Mrs. Clara Norton, Inhabitant   |
| 1077  | "     | Sept | 9.  | Mr. Samuel Court Merchant   |
| 1078. | "     | "    | 15. | Mr. Zachariah Gee, Merchant.  |
| 1079. | "     | "    | 24. | John Love, Inhabitant.  |
| 1080. | "     | Oct  | 1.  | Peter Hedderborough   |
| 1081  | "     | "    | 3.  | John Norton, Inhabitant.  |
| 1082. | "     | "    | 9   | Mrs. Mary Smederson, Inhabitant.  |
| 1083. | "     | "    | 22  | Mr. George Lethbriallier, Third Mate of the Ship <i>London</i> , drowned. |
| 1084  | "     | "    | 25  | Joseph Gunby, Inhabitant  |
| 1085. | "     | Nov. | 10. | Mr. James Turris, Inhabitant  |
| 2086. | "     | "    | 11  | Captain George Goring, Inhabitant   |
| 1087. | "     | "    | 21  | Margaret Campbell, Infant   |
| 1088  | 1751  | Jan. | 12. | Christopher Gunby, Mariner.   |
| 1089. | "     | "    | 4   | Mary Morgan, Infant   |
| 1090. | "     | "    | 27. | Alexander Campbell, Inhabitant  |
| 091.  | "     | Feb  | 5.  | Mr. Christopher Erwin, Surgeon and Inhabitant.                            |
| 1092  | "     | Mar  | 26. | Mrs. Mary Meredith, Inhabitant  |
| 1093. | "     | Apr. | 6.  | William Flinlayson, Taylor. Inhabitant                                    |
| 1094  | "     | May  | 9.  | Esolga Hamlet Leigh in Capt. Penwick's Company.                           |
| 1095  | "     | "    | 27. | Mary Shaw, Infant   |
| 1096. | "     | "    | 31  | John Drew. Mariner  |
| 1097. | "     | June | 3.  | Neal Dorrington, Inhabitant   |
| 1098. | "     | "    | 7   | Mr. Francis Woolaston, Comp. Servant                                      |
| 1099. | "     | "    | 23. | Cardigan Richard Dutton, Commander of a Country Ship.                     |
| 1100. | "     | July | 14  | Joseph Pargator, Inhabitant.  |
| 101   | "     | "    | 28  | James Kenniday, Mariner   |
| 1102  | "     | Aug. | 9.  | John Pen, Inhabitant.   |
| 1103. | "     | "    | 10. | Capt. Philip de Auvargue of Ship <i>Scarbrough</i> .                      |
| 1104. | "     | "    | 10. | Mr. Charles Benivouls, Company's Servant.                                 |
| 1105. | "     | "    | 11  | Elizabeth Hudson, Inhabitant  |
| 1106. | "     | "    | 13. | Mr. John Sisson, Company's Servant.                                       |
| 1107  | "     | "    | 23. | John Power, Infant.   |
| 1108. | "     | "    | 25. | Major John Holland  |
| 1109. | "     | Sept | 10. | James Gray, Midshipman of the <i>Scarbrough</i> .                         |
| 1110  | "     | "    | 17  | Mr. Thomas Bury Company's Servant   |
| 111.  | "     | "    | 19. | Robert Robertson, Pilot   |
| 1112. | "     | "    | 13. | Mathew Lamson. Mariner.   |
| 1113. | "     | "    | 21. | Captain William Pearson   |



|       |       |           |  |
|-------|-------|-----------|--|
| 1134. | 1751. | Sept. 23. | Captain William Milliken.                                    |
| 1135. | "     | " 24.     | Milo Armstrong, Midshipman of the <i>Scarborough</i> .       |
| 1136. | "     | Oct. 8.   | Mr. James Ross, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 1137. | "     | " 20.     | Patrick Crony, Pilot.  |
| 1138. | "     | " 12.     | John Owen, Inhabitant.                                       |
| 1139. | "     | " 13.     | James Wedderburn, Son of Capt. Wedderburn.                   |
| 1140. | "     | " 16.     | Lieutenant John Dutton of the Military.                      |
| 1141. | "     | " 29.     | Mr. William Fume, Company's Servant.                         |
| 1142. | "     | Nov. 16.  | Mr. George Pattie, Company's Servant.                        |
| 1143. | "     | " 20.     | Elizabeth White, Inhabitant.                                 |
| 1144. | "     | " 24.     | Adam Whitford, Purser of the <i>Duke of Dorset</i> .         |
| 1145. | "     | " 26.     | Capt. John Pidgeon, Under-Master Attendance.                 |
| 1146. | "     | Dec. 2.   | Mary Hudson, Inhabitant.                                     |
| 1147. | "     | " 5.      | Charles Powers, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 1148. | 1752. | Jan. 10.  | James Mackey, son of Capt. Mackey.                           |
| 1149. | "     | Feb. 12.  | Samuel Purdoid, Mariner.                                     |
| 1150. | "     | Mar. 14.  | Daniel Capard, Infant.                                       |
| 1151. | "     | " 18.     | Thomas Hamilton, Lieutenant of the Military.                 |
| 1152. | "     | Apr. 24.  | Humphry Cole, Inhabitant.                                    |
| 1153. | "     | " 25.     | James Holmes, Infant.  |
| 1154. | "     | May 3.    | Archibald Crichton, Company's Servant.                       |
| 1155. | "     | " 13.     | William Woolhead, Inhabitant.                                |
| 1156. | "     | June 3.   | John Scott, Infant Son of Mr. Scott, Pilot.                  |
| 1157. | "     | " 10.     | George Kidey, Mate in the Sloop Service.                     |
| 1158. | "     | " 20.     | Mr. James Bavis, Company's Servant.                          |
| 1159. | "     | July 11.  | Mr. James Fee, Mate of Capt. Dugger's Ship.                  |
| 1160. | "     | " 31.     | Wm. Cowland, 2nd Mate of a Country Ship.                     |
| 1161. | "     | Aug. 2.   | Adam Skinner, Capt. Clerk of the <i>Godolphin</i> .          |
| 1162. | "     | " 9.      | The Honble Wm. Fytche, Esqr., Govr.                          |
| 1163. | "     | " 17.     | John Rennie, Infant.   |
| 1164. | "     | " 17.     | John Burrow, Infant.   |
| 1165. | "     | " 20.     | Mr. John Negus, Company's Servant.                           |
| 1166. | "     | " 22.     | James Campbell, Mariner.                                     |
| 1167. | "     | Sept. 2.  | John Richmond, 6th Mate of the <i>Godolphin</i> .            |
| 1168. | "     | " 14.     | Mr. Hannah Wetherington, Inhabitant.                         |
| 1169. | "     | " 15.     | George Tew, Inhabitant.                                      |
| 1170. | "     | " 27.     | Richard Law, 5th Mate of the <i>Godolphin</i> .              |
| 1171. | "     | " 29.     | Lieutenant Wm. Mackison.                                     |
| 1172. | "     | Oct. 16.  | Mr. Thos. Smith, Supercargo.                                 |
| 1173. | "     | Nov. 3.   | Philip Williams, late an Apprentice to Mr. John Knox, Patna. |
| 1174. | "     | " 24.     | Mr. Robert Brown, Free Merchant.                             |
| 1175. | "     | " 25.     | John Jersey, Inhabitant.                                     |
| 1176. | "     | Dec. 9.   | Edward Crafts, Surgeon's Mate of the <i>Oxford</i> .         |
| 1177. | "     | " 10.     | John Shephard, Mariner.                                      |
| 1178. | "     | " 5.      | John Coatsworth, Inhabitant.                                 |
| 1179. | "     | " 12.     | Wm. Davenport, Keeper of the Jail (sic).                     |
| 1180. | "     | " 20.     | John Burge, Inhabitant.                                      |
| 1181. | 1753. | Jan. 8.   | Richard Weston, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 1182. | "     | Feb. 20.  | John Isch, Inhabitant.                                       |
| 1183. | "     | Mar. 1.   | Capt. David Home.  |

|       |      |      |     |  |
|-------|------|------|-----|--|
| 1164. | 753. | Mar  | 2   | David Godard, Court Sergt  |
| 1165. | "    | "    | 2.  | Robert Ironsides, Inhabitant   |
| 1166. | "    | "    | 7.  | John Williamson.   |
| 1167. | "    | "    | 16. | George Assewaroo, a Grecian (sic) Inhabitant.  |
| 1168. | "    | Apr. | 21  | Jannetta Wedderburn, Daughter of Capt. Wedderburn                                    |
| 1169. | "    | May  | 12. | Edward Evans, Missionary.  |
| 1170. | "    | "    | 22. | Capt. Richard Mann, Deputy Master Attendance.  |
| 1171. | "    | "    | 3   | Mr. Joseph Lowe, Comp. Sergeant  |
| 1172. | "    | July | 8.  | Ann Rope, Infant   |
| 1173. | "    | "    | 10. | Margaret Rope, Infant.   |
| 1174. | "    | Aug. | 2   | Mrs. Elizabeth Burridge, Daughter of Josb Charnock, (sic) the first Govr of Calcutta |
| 1175. | "    | "    | 31  | John Lloyd, 3rd Mate of the <i>Mountfort</i> .                                       |
| 1176. | "    | Sept | 6.  | Mrs. Jane Smart, Inhabitant  |
| 1177. | "    | "    | 16. | Mr. William Keen, Lieutenant   |
| 1178. | "    | "    | 18. | Mr. Joseph Leeman, Surgeon of the <i>Mountfort</i>                                   |
| 1179. | "    | "    | 21. | Thomas Slaney, Midshipman of the <i>Portfield</i> .                                  |
| 1180. | "    | "    | 23. | Mr. John Hall, Inhabitant  |
| 1181. | "    | "    | 26. | Robert Rose, Mariner   |
| 1182. | "    | Oct  | 1   | Capt. John Coates, Inhabitant.   |
| 1183. | "    | "    | 2.  | Mr. Walter Stainforth, Merchant  |
| 1184. | "    | "    | 13. | Mr. John Hemmings, Surgeon.  |
| 1185. | "    | "    | 16. | Robert Mudge, Midshipman of the <i>Mountfort</i>                                     |
| 1186. | "    | "    | 17. | Wm. Newman, Midshipman of the <i>Portfield</i>                                       |
| 1187. | "    | "    | 19. | Thomas Whitlash, Mariner   |
| 1188. | "    | "    | 26. | Mr. Strotton, Merchant   |
| 1189. | "    | Nov  | 13. | John Stoddard, Mate in Sloop Service.  |
| 1190. | "    | "    | 30. | Joseph Bell, Inhabitant.   |
| 1191. | "    | Dec  | 28. | Byron Sculce, Junr., Pilot, Inhabitant.  |
| 1192. | "    | "    | 30. | Isaac Chapman, Inhabitant.   |
| 1193. | 754. | Jan  | 1.  | Samuel White, died on board the <i>Prince George</i> .                               |
| 1194. | "    | "    | 5   | Capt Robert Garsenowls, and Country Captain.   |
| 1195. | "    | "    | 25. | Robert Thressell, Master in the Company Sloop Service                                |
| 1196. | "    | Feb. | 21. | William Foot, Infant   |
| 1197. | "    | Mar. | 5.  | Mary Macdonald, Infant   |
| 1198. | "    | "    | 7.  | Paraskoodar, a Grecian.  |
| 1199. | "    | "    | 7   | Daniel Donabenton, Infant  |
| 1200. | "    | "    | 7.  | William Brabant, do  |
| 1201. | "    | "    | 5.  | Mary Cooke, Infant   |
| 1202. | "    | "    | 18. | Michael Carroll, Inhabitant  |
| 1203. | "    | "    | 26. | Elizabeth Butterwick, Infant   |
| 1204. | "    | Apr. | 6.  | John Jennings, Inhabitant  |
| 1205. | "    | May  | 1   | Mrs. Martha Bondy, Inhabitant  |
| 1206. | "    | July | 14. | Samuel Oliver, Merchant  |
| 1207. | "    | "    | 16. | Joseph Perkyne, Infant.  |
| 1208. | "    | "    | 30. | Thomas Alford, Lieutenant in the Train.  |
| 1209. | "    | Aug  | 4   | Lucia Swanson, Infant.   |
| 1210. | "    | "    | 18. | James Markey, Inhabitant   |
| 1211. | "    | "    | 23. | Daniel Lefebvre, 5th Mate of the <i>Serve George</i>                                 |
| 1212. | "    | "    | 3   | Prerasa Prem, Inhabitant   |

|       |       |          |  |
|-------|-------|----------|--|
| 1213. | 1754. | Sept. 5. | Thomas Roope, Infant   |
| 1214. | "     | " 9.     | William Newstead, Midshipman of the <i>Hounslow</i> .                              |
| 1215. | "     | " 1.     | Thomas Fisher, Mate in the Sloop Service.  |
| 1216. | "     | " 11.    | Joseph Lyon, Inhabitant.   |
| 1217. | "     | " 21.    | Peter Webster, Midshipman of the <i>Saint George</i> .                             |
| 1218. | "     | " 22.    | John Shepherd, Inhabitant.   |
| 1219. | "     | " 25.    | Sarah Derick, Infant.  |
| 1220. | "     | " 25.    | Thomas Norton, Midshipman of the <i>Saint George</i> .                             |
| 1221. | "     | " 26.    | Alexander Scott, Inhabitant.   |
| 1222. | "     | Oct. 9.  | Charles Knapton in the Hon'ble Company's Service at Madras.                        |
| 1223. | "     | " 19.    | Charles Williams, Chief Mate of the <i>Denham</i> .                                |
| 1224. | "     | " 19.    | Thomas Norton, Infant.   |
| 1225. | "     | " 24.    | Thomas Brough.   |
| 1226. | "     | Nov. 7.  | Daniel Payne, Invalid.   |
| 1227. | "     | " 12.    | Mrs. Mary Valicourt, Inhabitant.   |
| 1228. | "     | " 10.    | Charles Aston, Infant.   |
| 1229. | "     | Dec. 5.  | Mr. James Gay, Mariner.  |
| 1230. | "     | " 7.     | Mr. Robert Scott, Inhabitant.  |
| 1231. | "     | " 7.     | Detapool Ayscough, Mariner.  |
| 1232. | "     | " 13.    | Thomas French, Mate of Her Majesty's Ship <i>Bridgewater</i> .                     |
| 1233. | "     | " 23.    | Thomas Harrison, Inhabitant.   |
| 1234. | "     | " 24.    | Capt. Robert Feitch of the Hon'ble Company's Ship <i>Anson</i> .                   |
| 1235. | 1755. | Jan. 2.  | William Christall, Inhabitant.   |
| 1236. | "     | " 28.    | John Ellis, Inhabitant.  |
| 1237. | "     | " 3.     | Thomas Bestock, Infant.  |
| 1238. | "     | Feb. 2.  | John Inman, Surgeon of His Majesty's Ship <i>Kingfisher</i> .                      |
| 1239. | "     | " 10.    | Mr. Holland Goddard, Merchant.   |
| 1240. | "     | " 17.    | Ben. Mitchell Esq., Master and Commander of His Majesty's Ship <i>Kingfisher</i> . |
| 1241. | "     | Mar. 26. | Mr. John Drummond, Company's Servant.  |
| 1242. | "     | Apr. 23. | Ann Connor, Inhabitant.  |
| 1243. | "     | " 25.    | Edward Plaisted, Inhabitant.   |
| 1244. | "     | May 28.  | Mrs. Rachel Alexander, Inhabitant.   |
| 1245. | "     | " 29.    | Alexander Wilson, Inhabitant.  |
| 1246. | "     | " 3.     | Joseph Dunkley, Lieutenant, Invalid.   |
| 1247. | "     | June 8.  | William Bird, Mariner.   |
| 1248. | "     | " 7.     | Mary Eyre, Infant.   |
| 1249. | "     | " 22.    | Eleanor Douglas, Infant.   |
| 1250. | "     | " 30.    | Eleanor Holmes, Inhabitant.  |
| 1251. | "     | July 16. | Charles Wedderburn.  |
| 1252. | "     | " 2.     | John Weston, Mariner.  |
| 1253. | "     | Aug. 14. | William Berkeley, Infant.  |
| 1254. | "     | " 15.    | Rachel Bowler, Inhabitant.   |
| 1255. | "     | " 15.    | William Wells, Lieutenant of the Artillery.  |
| 1256. | "     | " 16.    | Lucy Dutton, Infant.   |
| 1257. | "     | Sept. 9. | Mrs. Sarah Lockton, Inhabitant.  |
| 1258. | "     | " 13.    | Daniel Wright, Forger of the <i>Hardwick</i> .                                     |
| 1259. | "     | " 21.    | Jane Becker, Infant.   |
| 1260. | "     | " 25.    | John Nicholson, Mariner.   |
| 1261. | "     | " 26.    | George Cox, 5th Mate of the <i>London</i> .  |

# BURIALS AT CALCUTTA

283

---

|       |      |      |     |  |
|-------|------|------|-----|--|
| 1262. | 1755 | Oct. | 1.  | John Nicholls, 2nd Mate of the <i>London</i> .                   |
| 1263. | "    | "    | 8.  | Michael William Howard, Mariner.                                 |
| 1264. | "    | "    | 11. | John White, inhabitant.  |
| 1265. | "    | "    | 23. | Francis Handy, Purser of the Ship <i>London</i> , Capt. A-wright |
| 1266. | "    | "    | 26. | Christopher Rains, Mariner.                                      |
| 1267. | "    | "    | 27. | John Thompson, inhabitant.                                       |
| 1268. | "    | "    | 29. | Charles Wetherington, Infant.                                    |
| 1269. | "    | "    | 29. | Suzanna D'Coosta, Inhabitant.                                    |
| 1270. | "    | "    | 31. | Charles Debarough, Mariner.                                      |
| 1271. | "    | "    | 31. | Capt. Robert Sanderson.  |
| 1272. | "    | Nov  | 1.  | Capt. Samuel Luton.  |
| 1273. | "    | "    | 4.  | Joseph Thompson, Inhabitant.                                     |
| 1274. | "    | "    | 6.  | Francis Read, Inhabitant.  |
| 1275. | "    | "    | 6.  | Richard Payne, Mariner.  |
| 1276. | "    | "    | 8.  | Mrs. Jane Douglas, Inhabitant.                                   |
| 1277. | "    | "    | 10. | John Parker, Mariner.  |
| 1278. | "    | "    | 15. | William Procter, 3rd Mate of the <i>Arcton</i> .                 |
| 1279. | "    | "    | 21. | Peter Griffin, Mariner.  |
| 1280. | "    | "    | 22. | Captain Jasper Leigh Jones.                                      |
| 1281. | "    | "    | 26. | Robert Waugh, Inhabitant.  |
| 1282. | "    | Dec. | 3.  | Alexander Anderson, Inhabitant.                                  |
| 1283. | "    | "    | 9.  | Alexander Deroinson, Infant.                                     |
| 1284. | "    | "    | 27. | John Harding, Lieutenant.  |

---

# Burials in Calcutta (1759-1761).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND



HE following, it should be explained, unlike our publication, of the Marriage Register, which is *in extenso*, are merely "Selections" from the old Burial Register. The majority of persons whose names appear in the Burial Register were by profession soldiers and sailors. The total number of interments recorded during the three years respectively was as follows:—1759, 114, 1760, 115, 1761, 146, and, as the South Park Street Cemetery was not opened until 1767, it is reasonable to suppose they all took place in what is now St. John's Churchyard. A great deal of the difficulty in tracing the identity of persons arises from the Christian names having not always been given in full, and in variations of spelling. Mrs. Finley (Finly, Fendy, Tinley,) etc., is a good instance. To the Rev. Canon T. E. F. Cole and Rev. S. N. Scott, past and present Chaplains of St. John's Church, the Editors thank are again due for permission kindly afforded to copy the old registers, as well as to Lieutenant-Colonel D. G. Crawford, I.M.S., for valuable information in regard to the old-time Surgeons.

- 1759. January 11.—Mrs. Margaret Warwick,<sup>1</sup> inhabitant
- 1759. January 12.—Mr. Robert Saunders.<sup>2</sup>
- 1759. February 12.—Thomas Meadows,<sup>3</sup> inhabitant
- 1759. February 15.—John Pinnis, inhabitant
- 1759. April 15.—Samuel Wilson, inhabitant
- 1759. May 17.—Mr. Downing,<sup>4</sup> Commander of a country vessel
- 1759. May 30.—James Todd, inhabitant,
- 1759. June 24.—Master Williams, inhabitant
- 1759. July 7.—Mr. James Barton,<sup>5</sup> Master-Attendant.

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Warwick was taken prisoner at Dacca in 1758. Hill, *Sequest in 1758-9*. Vol. III. Pp. 75, 103. Bore & Miss Swallow, she married (1)—Moorhew, (2) Anthony Dipping, Surgeon (died June 1754), (3) Thomas Warwick. Mariner.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Saunders. Cf. Hill, *Op. Cit.*, p. 416.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Meadows. A survivor of the Black Hole.

<sup>4</sup> George Downing. A pilot. Married Elizabeth Lewis, 13th August 1734.

<sup>5</sup> James Barton. Had married Mrs. Ann Pierce, 6th January 1757. Appointed Master-Attendant, 2nd March 1758. Succeeded by Alexander Smith. Some few weeks before his death, Barton had proposed to cut a tunnel, and turn the tank in what is now Dalhousie Square into a dock.

1759. July 29.—Mrs. Henrietta Edwards,\* wife of Mr John Edwards.  
1759. August 3.—Francis Baxter  
1759. August 16.—Mr William Morley, Master of a sloop  
1759. August 16.—Elizabeth Vasey.  
1759. August 29.—John Stapleton.  
1759. September 1.—Mr William Holland,<sup>7</sup> Commander of a vessel.  
1759. September 4.—Mr George Hilliard, Commander of a vessel.  
1759. September 9.—Richard Blackford,<sup>8</sup> Esq.  
1759. September 14.—Roger Gray, son of Mr Roger Gray,<sup>9</sup> Surgeon.  
1759. September 28.—Helena, daughter of Mr. Francis Tucker Pilot.  
1759. September 30. Elizabeth, . . daughter of Mr. John Taylor,<sup>10</sup>  
Surgeon.  
1759. October 8.—Master Perry, Volunteer.  
1759. October 13.—Mr March, Volunteer  
1759. October 14.—Mrs. Becher,<sup>11</sup> wife of Richard Becher, Esq.  
1759. October 15.—Mr. Robinson, inhabitant.  
1759. October 16.—Mr Widrington,<sup>12</sup> Commander of a country vessel.  
1759. November 24.—Mr Robert Melican,<sup>13</sup>  
1759. November 28.—Mr Williams Rider<sup>14</sup>  
1759. November 28.—Fabrit Fedler,<sup>15</sup> Dutch prisoner.  
1759. November 28.—John Amass,<sup>16</sup> Dutch prisoner.  
1759. November 28.—Hendrick Smith.<sup>17</sup> Dutch prisoner

\* Mrs. Henrietta Edwards. One of the refugees at Fultz. Possibly the wife of Sen.-Captain John Edwards.

<sup>†</sup> William Holland. His wife (Mary) was one of the residents at Fells.

\* A Peter Blackford, free merchant, can be traced.

\* Major Jerry. Probably the father was Surgeon George Gray, Roger being written by mistake for George on the second occasion. See "Distillages in Bengal." AdHume's notes in second number.

\* John Taylor. See "Marriages in Bengal." Additional notes in the present number.

\* Mrs. Charlotte Becher. See Sir W. W. Hunter's *The Thackerays in India*, pp. 140 et seq. Of Thackeray, the novelist, she was a connection by marriage, but not his great grandmother, as stated by C. K. Wilson in his *List of Inscriptions on Tombs and Monuments in Bengal*. She had a son named John, but John Harman Becher, the novelist's grandfather although "a kinsman," was, as Hunter tells us, quite another person. Charlotte Becher's tablet is one of those embedded at the foot of the Charnock Monument. In January 1733 Becher had asked for a grant of house for himself and family, but in February, on the receipt of news from Madras, cancelled his application.

<sup>14</sup> Whildington (Withington) Captain John, Scavenger of Calcutta. Not to be confused with Capt. Lawrence Witherspoon who commanded the artillery.

<sup>10</sup> Robert Meliman, On the Pub. Proceedings, 1755 1st Jan., pages 46-7, a Robert Milhagen complained that he has received no return (statement) at the hands of Customs Dropper and the rest of the officers a board the ship *Fort*. Appointed Lieutenant by the Court, 1st March, 1755.

<sup>14</sup> William Byrd, *See notes - Marriage in Hongk. 31st March 1771 (note 6) in Byrd's *Paid and Present*, 14th December 1808.*

<sup>111</sup> These Dutch prisoners had no doubt been taken captive at the battle of Bidart's flight on 29th November 1799 and must have died of their wounds. For accounts of his battle, at which he

1759. November 29.—Micha Swiet,<sup>16</sup> Dutch prisoner.  
 1759. November 29.—Christian Baker,<sup>17</sup> Dutch prisoner.  
 1759. November 29.—Hendrick Conrad,<sup>18</sup> Dutch prisoner.  
 1760. January 9.—Mr. William Beater, Volunteer.  
 1760. January 10.—Mr. William Gill, inhabitant.  
 1760. February 27.—Anna Andrews, inhabitant.  
 1760. March 2.—Captain Barnard Forester.  
 1760. April 11.—Mr. Alexander Maude, inhabitant.  
 1760. April 24.—Captain William Fendley,<sup>19</sup> Commander of a vessel.  
 1760. May 1.—Mr. William Amyatt,<sup>20</sup> inhabitant.  
 1760. May 2.—Mr. Edward Rudge,<sup>21</sup> inhabitant.  
 1760. June 17.—Robert Clive,<sup>22</sup> son of Robert Clive, Esq.  
 1760. June 26.—Gilbert, son of John Deale.  
 1760. July 6.—Mr. Thomas Marshall, inhabitant.  
 1760. July 7.—Mr. John Stephens, inhabitant.  
 1760. July 25.—Mr. William Ogilvy, inhabitant.  
 1760. August 2.—Mr. John Kist, inhabitant, a writer.  
 1760. August 27.—Mr. John Vereist,<sup>23</sup> inhabitant.  
 1760. September 5.—Mrs. Sarah Chapman,<sup>24</sup> inhabitant.  
 1760. September 7.—Mr. Adam Beard,<sup>25</sup> inhabitant.

Dutch were defeated by Colonel Forde, see Hutton's *Decisive Battle of Pulo, Brama's History of the Bengal Army*, Crawford's *Brig History of the English District*, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Captain W. Fendley. See under Harington, Additional note 12. The Captain there mentioned bears the (fanciful) name of Richard and had commanded a vessel named the *Sally*. Richard Fendley had house at Chanderagore in 1755.

<sup>17</sup> William Amyatt. Two persons of the name "Amyatt" (Felix and Margaret, his first wife) are mentioned in H.N.'s *List*. See also "Marriages in Bengal," notes 29 and 30.

<sup>18</sup> Edward Rudge. An Attorney. One of the Palm refugees. Register of the Mayor's Court, 1757, and Notary Public.

<sup>19</sup> Robert Clive. Infant son of Lord Clive and Margaret, his wife. Baptised at Calcutta, 12th November 1749. His parents had been compelled to leave him behind in Calcutta on account of his extreme weakness under the charge of a Mr. Fullerton, who, however, was most probably not the Dr. Wm. Fullerton, who survived the Palmy Massacre of 1763. See *Gleanings of Europe* (Popular Edition, 1907) Pp. 155-6.

On the Pub. Proceedings, 1759, 4th Dec. there is a letter signed by J. Bachavicht and J. C. Kist on behalf of the Dutch at Chinsurah accepting terms of accommodation.

<sup>20</sup> Mr. John Vereist. There is an Ensign of that name in the list of 28th February 1754. See H.N.'s *List*, p. 92.

<sup>21</sup> Mrs. Sarah Chapman. See H.N.'s *List*, p. 20.

<sup>22</sup> Mr. Adam Beard. The name Beard is a familiar one in Bengal. John Beard succeeded Hedges as agent in 1684 and died at Hugli on 18th August 1685. "crushed beneath the load of anxiety and responsibility which he had rashly taken upon him, but was quite unable to support." Then there was another John Beard who succeeded Sir Charles Kyre (Charnock's son-in-law) as President, and who laid down the main lines of old Fort William. The name of Mrs. Elizabeth Beard appears in

1760. September 11.—Mr. William O'Hara,<sup>30</sup> inhabitant.  
 1760. September 12. Mr. John Cooper, inhabitant.  
 1760. September 13.—Mr. Peter Duncan,<sup>31</sup> Commander of a country vessel.  
 1760. September 20.—Mrs. Sophia Duncan,<sup>32</sup> his wife.  
 1760. October 2.—Mr. William Stewart, inhabitant.  
 1760. October 2.—Lieutenant John Price.<sup>33</sup>  
 1760. October 6.—Culling Smith, son of Mr. Thomas Smith.<sup>34</sup>  
 1760. October 10. Mr. James Broadbrook,<sup>35</sup> inhabitant.  
 1760. October 24.—Paul Peter Perkes, Esq.<sup>36</sup>  
 1760. October 27.—Miss(?) Bonjeure, inhabitant.  
 1760. November 19.—William Deabouck, son of Daniel Deabouck.  
 1760. November 28.—Christiana Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds.  
 1760. December 2.—William Dean, son of Mr. Dean, Pilot.<sup>37</sup>  
 1761. January 9.—Mr. Thomas Stibbert,<sup>38</sup> inhabitant.  
 1761. January 12.—George, son of Mr. George Beamish.<sup>39</sup>

the Net of refugees at Fulta, but this lady may have been the widow of Charles Beard (son of the President) who was buried on 31st December 1747.

<sup>30</sup> Mr. William O'Hara, identified by Mr. Hill with Charles O'Hara, *Tamoor* and Assistant Engineer, 1730. Flew to Fulta. See Hill's *List*, p. 69. See Wilson's *Old Fort William* for several interesting references.

<sup>31</sup> Peter Duncan, Commanded the *Sloop Gully* during the rebellion. See Hill's *List*.

<sup>32</sup> Mrs. Sophia Duncan, One of the Fulta refugees. She was the widow of Major Holland.

<sup>33</sup> Lieutenant John Price. Became Lieutenant, 30th April 1759.

<sup>34</sup> Culling Smith, Thomas (Culling) Smith arrived 16th July 1749 and was assistant in the Secretaries Office in 1756, then being 25 years old. He was one of those who escaped with Drake in the ship from the siege. On 14th December of this year he with Gen. Williamson was appointed a Churchwarden for the settlement. In 1759 defends himself against the charge of illicit dealings in copper. Sheriff of Calcutta in that year. In 1763 he was appointed Provincial Grand-Master of Masons in Bengal. His house in Calcutta is shown in W.D. & H. Map of 1755 at the southern end of what is now Council House Street. He "achieved a baronetcy in his sevenieth year, 1742, and was the maternal grandfather of Mr. H. C. E. Childers, Mr. Gladstone's colleague in so many Liberal Governments." Cotton *Calcutta Old and New*, p. 47. A sister of Lord Wellesley and the great Duke of Wellington was Lady Culling Smith.

<sup>35</sup> James Broadbrook. Married 7th August 1787 Mrs. Eleanor Willoughby, apparently a lady who took refuge at Fulta.

<sup>36</sup> Paul Peter Perkes (Pearkes). Arrived 30th August 1740. 3th of Council and Accountant in 1746. After Drake's flight he assigned his authority to Hewitt. See a most interesting note in Hill's *List* p. 71-72. Sent to reopen the Fulta Factory 1759. Married Miss Adriano Cecilia Varot on 14th December 1751.

<sup>37</sup> William Dean. See Hill *Bengal in 1756*. Vol. III. p. 214. Son of Richard Dean, who on 19th February 1753, had married a Miss Sheldrake. R. Dean, subsequently Major-General, died in 1773, his widow on 20th July 1788. See *Bengal Directory*, p. 36. He had been promoted the post of Master Attendant by Jon Cour but in 1768 was passed over by Page Kerlin.

<sup>38</sup> Thos. Stibbert. Possibly "Stibbert." We are familiar with Lieut.-General Giles Stibbert who officiated as Commander-in-Chief of the Bengal Army in 1777 and 1783.

<sup>39</sup> George Beamish, Captain of the *Royal George* in 1739.



1761. January 28.—Miss Carolina Wright, inhabitant  
 1761. February 8. Mr Robert Boodie,<sup>10</sup> inhabitant.  
 1761. February 26. Henry, son of Lieutenant White.  
 1761. March 19.—Elizabeth, daughter of Lieutenant White.  
 1761. March 13.—Mrs. Mary Casten,<sup>11</sup> inhabitant  
 1761. March 17.—John Jackson, inhabitant.  
 1761. March 20.—Mr William Flack,<sup>12</sup> inhabitant.  
 1761. March 23.—John, son of Lieutenant White.  
 1761. March 25.—William, son of Mr. William Elliot<sup>13</sup>  
 1761. March 28.—John, son of John Angell.<sup>14</sup>  
 1761. March 30.—Mrs. Constantia Bradshaw, inhabitant  
 1761. March 30.—Elizabeth, daughter of William Thorneil.  
 1761. April 11.—Mr. Richard Smith, inhabitant  
 1761. April 20.—Gowen, son of Mr. Gowen Harrop.<sup>15</sup>  
 1761. April 27. Mr John Jones,<sup>16</sup> inhabitant,  
 1761. May 8.—Mr. Thomas Blaney,<sup>17</sup> inhabitant  
 1761. May 10.—Mrs. Kiernander.<sup>18</sup> wife of the Rev. Mr. Kiernander.  
 1761. May 25.—William, son of Mr. William Holland.<sup>19</sup>  
 1761. June 9.—Mr. Richard Tomlinson,<sup>20</sup> Free Merchant  
 1761. June 15.—Mr. Henry Torriano,<sup>21</sup> writer in the Honorable Company's Service.

<sup>10</sup> Revt. Boodie. Possibly "Boole." A lady of this name, who was the widow of William Boodie, a Dutch settler, is buried at Chinsurah. Her hatchment is one of those to be seen in the Church there. Died 1774. William Boodie was an alderman in the Mayors Court.

<sup>11</sup> Mrs. Mary Casten. Probably "Castell." See "Marriages in Bengal," note 9.

<sup>12</sup> William Flack. A Thomas Flack appears in HM's *List*, p. 38.

<sup>13</sup> William, son of Mr. William Elliot. Probably Elliot (or Elliott). See HM *Op. Cit.*, Vol. II, p. 257, 441. See also under "Marriages in Bengal," note 14. Elliot's daughter, Miss Anna Mallon, was buried May 23, 1761.

<sup>14</sup> John Angell. Possibly the Corporal of that name who survived the Black Hole. See HM's *List*, p. 3. John Angel, soldier, had married Mary, a country woman, on 26th March 1730.

<sup>15</sup> Gowen Harrop. A mariner, who had married Metella Gannon, 24th September 1729.

<sup>16</sup> John Jones. Possibly the John Jones who survived the Black Hole.

<sup>17</sup> Thomas Blaney, a joiner or glazier, who escaped to Patna in 1756.

<sup>18</sup> Mrs. Kiernander. This was Wendela Fischer. She was the mother of Robert William Kiernander, at whose baptism, Clive and his wife, Margaret, and William Watts and Mrs. Watts (afterwards Bageot) stood sponsors, and who afterwards survived her father in inheriting an *Adelstein* estate. Kiernander "had the fortitude not to give himself up to vain lamentation" for "the remembrance of all his former sorrows was obliterated in the calm embrace of equalled beauty" the 10th day of February 1761 witnessed his union with Mrs. Anne Welley.

<sup>19</sup> William Holland, Captain of a ship.

<sup>20</sup> Richard Tomlinson. Elected an Alderman of Mayors Court, February 1761.

<sup>21</sup> Henry Van Nuch Torriano was appointed a writer by the Court on 21th November 1757. Assistant in the Import Warehouse. In July 1759 a Richard Torriano died in the Black Hole.

1761. June 19.—Mr. John Wellaby, inhabitant.  
 1761. June 28.—John, son of Mr. John Savage.  
 1761. July 4.—Captain Richard Dunstall.<sup>10</sup>  
 1761. July 4.—Ann, daughter of William Brightwell Summer Esq.<sup>11</sup>  
 1761. July 17.—Lieutenant William Mynatt.  
 1761. July 21.—Mr. John Clark,<sup>12</sup> inhabitant.  
 1761. August 4.—Mr. John Jacob Pilear, inhabitant.  
 1761. August 8.—Mrs. Catherine Samson,<sup>13</sup> inhabitant.  
 1761. August 17.—Mr. Thomas Kerwood, inhabitant.  
 1761. August 22.—Mr. John Shaw, inhabitant.  
 1761. September 3.—Mr. James Kellier, Volunteer.  
 1761. September 7.—John, son of John Marlow.  
 1761. September 8.—Mr. William Shawls, inhabitant.  
 1761. September 16.—Mr. Oliver Cromwell Webb,<sup>14</sup> Writer.  
 1761. September 19.—Mr. William Contemple, inhabitant.  
 1761. September 21.—Mr. John Marriot, inhabitant.  
 1761. September 22.—Mr. James Kennedine, Commander of a vessel.  
 1761. September 27.—Mr. William Spurret, Commander of a vessel.  
 1761. September 29.—Mr. John Carvel, inhabitant.  
 1761. October 11.—Mr. George Morte, inhabitant.  
 1761. October 16.—Mr. Collins Luty, Commander of a vessel.  
 1761. October 16.—Captain John Bradbridge.  
 1761. October 16.—Mr. Thomas Ferrand, Writer.  
 1761. October 18.—Mr. Peter Mayre, Purser of the *Plassey*.  
 1761. October 21.—Mr. William Burton, inhabitant.  
 1761. October 21.—Ensign Adamson.  
 1761. October 28.—Mr. Jacob Stricker, inhabitant.  
 1761. November 2.—Mr. John Bristow, inhabitant.<sup>15</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Captain R. Dunstall. See "Marriages in Bengal," note 15.

<sup>11</sup> William Brightwell Summer. Arrived 25th November 1744. Second at Dacca in 1756, but was on leave at Calcutta just before of the siege and was appointed as Ensign in the *Milipia*. Reached Fulta after the recapture of Calcutta, was appointed Sub-Export-Warehouse-keeper. Returned to Bengal with Lord Clive in 1765 and was a member of his Secret Committee. Organized the Salt, Tobacco and Betelnut monopoly. See references to him in Gleig's *Life of Lord Clive*.

<sup>12</sup> John Clark (Clarke). Perhaps the pilot to whom Hill refers, *List*, p. 21.

<sup>13</sup> Mrs. Catherine Samson, *vide* Jones, had married Richard Samson, *mariner*, on 17th July 1753.

<sup>14</sup> Oliver Cromwell Webb. Appointed by the Court 11th November 1757 at the same time as Richard Barwell, Clerk of the Court of the Cutberg, December 1759.

<sup>15</sup> John Bristow, Col. Crawford has the following note about him in "Pre-service Surgeons," published in *Indian Medical Gazette*, January and February 1902. His name appears in the parish registers of St. Anne's as married to Elizabeth Mackay on 18th August 1750. Appointed Surgeon in letter from Bengal, dated 20th August 1751, para. 115. (India Office MS. Records). In 1759 he

- 1761 November 6.—Mr James Magee,<sup>46</sup> inhabitant.  
 1761 November 9.—Mr Spears, inhabitant.  
 1761 November 11.—Mr William Davis, inhabitant.  
 1761 November 13.—The Rev Mr Henry Butler<sup>47</sup>  
 1761 November 21.—Ensign David Wilkinson.  
 1761 November 30.—Mr William Martinnet inhabitant.  
 1761 December 4.—Mr George Harrison, inhabitant.  
 1761 December 5.—Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Holmes.<sup>48</sup>  
 1761 December 6.—Mr James Daw,<sup>49</sup> inhabitant.  
 1761 December 6.—Mr Samuel Heacock Hammond, inhabitant.  
 1761 December 6.—Mr Farquhar Cameron, inhabitant.  
 1761 December 27.—The Rev Mr John Cape.<sup>50</sup>  
 1761 December 27.—Mr. William Donn.

WALTER K. FIRMINGER  
 (assisted by E. WALTER MADGE).



was at Balasore. Holwell writes of him, in a letter to the Court of Directors, dated 30th November 1758. "Bulramgurry, by its situation, having escaped the Government's notice, and by the prudent conduct of Mr. John Bristow (then Resident at Balasore by Mr. Boddam) is still retained." Bulramgurry was at the mouth of the Loughis, near Balasore. He was appointed Resident at Cuttack in Consultations of 28th April 1757, but removed in Consultations of 3rd July 1758. His salary as Resident was 150 rupees per mensem. He was much concerned in Col. Forde's campaign in the Northern Circuit.

<sup>46</sup> James Magee, Registrar of the Magistrate's Court.

<sup>47</sup> The Rev. Mr. Butler. See Hyde's *Fortunate Annals of Bengal*, pp. 18, 120, 122-7.

<sup>48</sup> Thos. Holmes. There was a merchant of this name, who was the second husband of Ann daughter of Zachariah Gee), the widow of Sir Wm. Maxwell 7th Bart. This lady died in 1756, apparently at Fulta. See Wilson *English in Bengal*, Vol. II. Pt. 2, p. 33a. For her will see *Ms. B. 85 Ecc. Surv. High Court*. We also meet with a Captain Thomas Holmes who had been Master Attendant at Masulipatam, 1760. *Pub. Proceedings*, p. 253). Possibly these are the same person.

<sup>49</sup> J. Daw appointed a Master Bricklayer by the Court, 23rd January 1759.

<sup>50</sup> The Rev. Mr. John Cape. See Hyde. *Op. Cit.* pp. 19, 125, 127.

# Burials in Calcutta (1762=1774).

(1765-1774.)

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.



THE following entries are "Selections" from the old Presidency Burial Registers. Selections from the Burial Register for the years 1759-61 appeared in Vol. V, No. 10. With regard to military officers in the Hon'ble East Indian Company's Service it may here be mentioned (in order to save an expensive multiplication of footnotes) that the dates of their commissions, etc., will, in most cases, be found in Dodwell and Miles' *Army List* (1760-1834), London, 1838. The Editor's thanks are again due to the Chaplain of St. John's for access kindly granted to the old Parish Registers. The present article concludes the work done by the Rev W. K. Firminger in connection with the records in St. John's Vestry Room prior to his transfer to Shillong in March, 1909.

- 1762. January 2nd.—John Roche, Inhabitant.
- 1762. January 19th.—William Smith, Inhabitant.
- 1762. January 29th.—Mrs. Mary McMahon, Inhabitant.
- 1762. February 8th.—Catherine, daughter of Mr. William Pirkes.<sup>1</sup>
- 1762. February 11th.—Mr. Abraham Gee.<sup>2</sup>
- 1762. February 22nd.—Captain William Hutchison.
- 1762. February 23rd.—Mr Frederick Hollister.
- 1762. March 12th.—Mr. William Cromton.
- 1762. March 29th.—Mr. Charles Miller, Commander of a Vessel.
- 1762. April 8th.—Mr. William Hallow.
- 1762. April 13th.—Mr. James Ely, Inhabitant.
- 1762. April 13th.—Mr. Ralph Hinester.
- 1762. April 15th.—Mr. David Benish.
- 1762. April 27th.—Mrs. Ann Mary Moinechen, Inhabitant.
- 1762. May 8th.—Mr. John Turner.
- 1762. May 10th.————of Lieutenant Gordon.
- 1762. May 12th.—Mrs. Ann Harrington.<sup>3</sup>
- 1762. May 25th.—Stephen Barrow, son of Captain Barrow.

---

<sup>1</sup> Pirkes, Wm. [Perkes] See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 486.

<sup>2</sup> Gee, Abraham, 1760. One of the Commissioners of Restitution, and Mayor. A number of references to persons of the name of Gee may be found in *Wilson's English in Bengal*, Vol. II, Pt. I.

<sup>3</sup> Harrington, Mrs. Ann. See Public Proceedings, 3rd March 1760.

- 
1762. June 2.—Mary, daughter of Captain Barrow.  
 1762. June 9.—Captain Willoughby, Merchant.  
 1762. July 5.—John Tanton, Inhabitant.  
 1762. July 8.—David, son of the Hon'ble Henry Vansittart, Esq.<sup>4</sup>  
 1762. July 9.—Doctor Samuel Talcott.  
 1762. July 15.—John Cooke, Inhabitant.  
 1762. July 16.—Ensign John Mathew Finlayson.  
 1762. July 22.—Mr. James Cromie, Factor at Fort Marlborough.  
 1762. August 2.—Thomas, son of Mr. Andrew George.  
 1762. August 4.—Amelia, daughter of Captain Ivey.  
 1762. August 7.—Mr. Eliab Wilson, Inhabitant.  
 1762. August 9.—John Tiis.  
 1762. August 19.—Mrs. Jane McConohie, Inhabitant.  
 1762. August 24.—Charlotte, daughter of Captain John Broadbrook.  
 1762. August 29.—William Cradus, Inhabitant.  
 1762. September 21.—Anthony Seidler, Inhabitant.  
 1762. September 22.—Moor Calvin, Inhabitant.  
 1762. September 23.—George Stephens, Inhabitant.  
 1762. September 24.—Mr. Ivey Cargo, Inhabitant.  
 1762. September 25.—Mr. Thomas McTennet, Free Merchant  
 1762. September 25.—Doctor Edward Quaderson.  
 1762. September 30.—Miss Cecilia Middleton.  
 1762. October 1.—Ensign John Lander.  
 1762. October 2.—Mr. Robert Britten, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 4.—Mr. John Cockey, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 5.—Mr. William Ormston.  
 1762. October 8.—Mrs. Mary Philips, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 12.—Robert Garner, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 12.—Mr. John Helmet, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 13.—Mrs. Sarah Ward, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 14.—John Kelly, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 14.—William Middleton, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 15.—Lieutenant Joseph Watkins.  
 1762. October 21.—Cornelius Vandom in the Sloop Service.  
 1762. October 21.—John Clark in the sloop Service.  
 1762. October 21.—Thomas, son of Ensign John Lander.<sup>5</sup>  
 1762. October 23.—Charles Challings, Inhabitant.
- 

<sup>4</sup> Vansittart, D. Henry Vansittart was Governor of Bengal, 1760-64. See *Bengal's Past and Present*, Vol. IV, "Marriages," Note No. 9.

<sup>5</sup> Lander, T. See Burial, 1st October 1762, *supra*.

1762. October 24.—Nicholas Sweetland, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 24.—George Thompson, Inhabitant.  
 1762. October 26.—The Rev. Mr. Samuel Stavely, one of the Chaplains of Calcutta.<sup>6</sup>  
 1762. November 4.—William Bear, Inhabitant.  
 1762. November 4.—Mr. William Collet, Inhabitant.<sup>7</sup>  
 1762. November 7.—Mr. Peter Cole, Inhabitant.<sup>8</sup>  
 1762. November 8.—Nicholas Reading, Inhabitant.  
 1762. November 13.—Robert Norton, Inhabitant.  
 1762. November 21.—Mr. William Frazier, Inhabitant.  
 1762. November 24.—Mr. Archibald Scott, Inhabitant.  
 1762. November 28.—Anna Temple, Inhabitant.  
 1762. November 29.—Mr. John English, Inhabitant.  
 1762. December 2.—Francis Williams.  
 1762. December 3.—James Harriett.  
 1762. December 4.—Captain John Matthews.  
 1762. December 9.—Lieutenant Mackelcan.  
 1762. December 18.—Edward Charman, Inhabitant.  
 1762. December 23.—Lieutenant John Hynes.  
 1762. December 23.—John Waldwin, Inhabitant.  
 1762. December 26.—Mr. William Boodie.<sup>9</sup>  
 1762. December 26.—Mr. John Palmer, Inhabitant.  
 1763. January 4.—Ensign William Lawder.  
 1763. January 6.—Thomas, son of Peter Castier  
 1763. January 6.—Eliard Elis.  
 1763. January 8.—Mrs. Martha Dacres.<sup>10</sup>  
 1763. January 19.—Phebe Graham.  
 1763. January 21.—Eli Clever.  
 1763. February 1.—George Panton, Prisoner.  
 1763. February 1.—James Wright, Prisoner.  
 1763. February 9.—Robert Hayman, Sailor and Prisoner.  
 1763. February 11.—Mr. John Seal, Pilot.

<sup>6</sup> Stavely, Rev. S. Served as Chaplain of the Royal Navy. Appointed Chaplain, Madras Presidency, 1753. Arrived in Calcutta from Madras, January 1762, when about 42 years of age. Hyde: *Parochia Annals of Bengal*.

<sup>7</sup> Collet, William. See note under date Sept. 26, 1765 *infra*.

<sup>8</sup> Cole, Peter. Probably the carpenter of that name who took refuge at Falta. See Hill's *List*, p. 23.

<sup>9</sup> Boodie, William. Possibly "Bodle." William Bodle was an Alderman at the Mayor's Court. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, No. 10, Note 38, under "Burials."

<sup>10</sup> Dacres, Mrs. Martha. Née Howett. She had married P. M. Dacres on November 21st, 1761. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 488. He married again on December 10, 1763. *Ibid.* p. 490.

- 
1763. February 21.—John Walker, Inhabitant.  
 1763. March 10.—John Read, Prisoner.  
 1763. March 10.—David Daughlass, Pilot.  
 1763. March 28.—Mr. David Rutherford, Pilot.  
 1763. April 8.—Captain Benjamin Brown.  
 1763. April 28.—Drake Wilkson, Pilot.  
 1763. May 12.—Ensign Cæsar Flaction.  
 1763. May 13.—Thomas' Teams, Inhabitant.  
 1763. May 27.—Miss Kitty Campbell.  
 1763. June 11.—Mr. Edward Bateman, Inhabitant  
 1763. June 11.—Mr. John Cranmer, Inhabitant.  
 1763. June 18.—Mr. William Parks, Inhabitant<sup>11</sup>  
 1763. June 22.—Mr. John Robinson, Inhabitant.  
 1763. July 16.—Samuel, a slave of Mrs. Bodle.<sup>12</sup>  
 1763. July 20.—Edward Davis.  
 1763. July 21.—Thomas Phillips, Chief Mate of an Indiaman  
 1763. July 23.—John Johnson.  
 1763. July 24.—George Frier.  
 1763. July 31.—Abraham Walsh, Inhabitant.  
 1763. August 6.—George Shooter, Ship's Mate  
 1763. August 7.—Captain Francis Rowland<sup>13</sup> of H. M.'s 84th Regt  
 1763. August 8.—Mr. Thomas Hasleur, Purser of the *Ashburnham*.  
 1763. August 11.—Mr. Robert Arnold, Inhabitant.  
 1763. August 16.—John Cornelius, Pilot.  
 1763. August 18.—Captain William Mainwaring.  
 1763. August 28.—Thomas Brand, Midshipman  
 1763. August 30.—John Long, Inhabitant.  
 1763. September 1.—Mr. Weller Norwood, Ship's Mate.  
 1763. September 20.—Miss Amelia Campbell.  
 1763. September 21.—Mr. John Lane.  
 1763. September 25.—Balwin Cecil, Midshipman of an Indiaman.  
 1763. September 25.—John Hughes, Ship's Mate.  
 1763. September 26.—Captain James Douglass.  
 1763. November 3.—Mr. Francis Snakers, Pilot.  
 1763. November 4.—Mr. Thomas Buttar, Fourth Mate of the *Boscawen*.
- 

<sup>11</sup> Parks, Wm. Perhaps "Perkes": See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 486.

<sup>12</sup> Bodle, Mrs. See note 8 *supra*. For note on Slavery in India See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, No. 11, "Baptisms," Note No. 9. Slavery was abolished in the East Indies in 1838. Haden's *Dictionary of Dates*.

<sup>13</sup> Rowland, Captain Francis. He had out on the 22nd of January married May Ball, widow. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. VI.

1763. November 3.—Mr. Isaac Lloyd, Master of the *Liverpool*.  
 1763. November 20.—Mr. Charles Harrington, Company's Servant.  
 1763. November 24.—Mr. Robert Bailey, Inhabitant.  
 1763. December 1.—Miss Margaret Ramsay.  
 1763. December 1.—Mr. William West, Inhabitant.  
 1763. December 13.—Mr. William Harris, Inhabitant.  
 1763. December 14.—Mrs. Leanora Randall.  
 1764. January 12.—Major Thomas Adams.<sup>14</sup>  
 1764. January 11.—Mr. James Marshall.  
 1764. January 26.—Mr. Augustus Swindon.  
 1764. January 26.—Mr. John McPherlin.  
 1764. February 7.—Mr. John Asbridge, Inhabitant.  
 1764. March 16.—Captain Alexander Maxwell.  
 1764. March 16.—Captain Hugh Cameron.<sup>15</sup>  
 1764. March 20.—Captain John Black.  
 1764. March 30.—Adjutant William Sexon.  
 1764. April 2.—Lieutenant William Maitford.  
 1764. April 15.—Mr. John Fullerton, Inhabitant.  
 1764. May 10.—Mr. Matthew Clark, Inhabitant.  
 1764. May 23.—Mrs. Mary Adams, widow.  
 1764. June 1.—Mr. Patrick McGuire.  
 1764. June 19.—George Smith, Inhabitant.  
 1764. June 20.—Captain George Morrison.  
 1764. June 28.—Mr. Thomas Campbell, Inhabitant.  
 1764. July 2.—Mrs. Mary Maul.  
 1764. July 6.—Captain John Ellerson.  
 1764. July 16.—Mr. Louis York, Mariner.  
 1764. July 21.—Mr. Laurence Load.  
 1764. July 24.—Mr. John Pater, Ensign.  
 1764. July 27.—Mr. Edward Eleard, Inhabitant.  
 1764. July 29.—Ensign William Lacem.  
 1764. August 11.—Mr. John Robertson, inhabitant.

<sup>14</sup> Adams, Major Thomas. Buckland writes thus :—"An officer of the School of Clive : in 1763 succeeded to a command in Bengal : defeated Mir Kasim, Nawab of Bengal, performing splendid exploits during the campaign : he started just after a British reverse with a few English veterans and a handful of Sepoys : defeated one of the Nawab's Generals at Kutwa : marched on Murshidabad and occupied it : won a brilliant victory at Gheria : dislodged the enemy from their position of great strength at the pass of Udunnala : took Monghyr : marched on Patna, and took it by assault though he was so broken down by illness that he could scarcely retain his command. Mir Kasim had fled from Patna on the approach of the English : Adams pursued him as far as the boundary of Oudh : he then died, worn out, 16th January, 1764."

<sup>15</sup> Cameron, Capt. H., See 1765. O. C. 14 Jan., No. 2.



- 
1764. August 19.—Captain John Melcofe.  
 1764. August 20.—Mr. William Steers.  
 1764. August 22.—Mrs. Frances Rumbold.<sup>16</sup>  
 1764. August 23.—Mr. Charles Steers.  
 1764. August 24.—Mr. Gilbert Thompson.  
 1764. August 26.—Mr. George Kent.  
 1764. August 30.—Mr. Henry Holburn.  
 1764. August 30.—Mr. Mitchell, inhabitant.  
 1764. August 30.—Mr. Henry Titcomb, inhabitant.  
 1764. September 3.—Captain John Castles.  
 1764. September 4.—Thomas Joice.  
 1764. September 5.—Mr. Alexander Shaw, inhabitant  
 1764. September 7.—Mrs. Margaret Barclay.  
 1764. September 9.—Mr. John Porter.  
 1764. September 10.—John Grady, a child.  
 1764. September 12.—Mr. Andrew Pinly.  
 1764. September 15.—Mr. James Berry.  
 1764. September 16.—Mr. William Martin.  
 1764. October 7.—Mr. William Sheeles.  
 1764. October 17.—Captain Thomas Wintail.  
 1764. October 20.—Mr. John Grant.  
 1764. October 22.—Mr. Henry Higginson.  
 1764. October 23.—Mr. William Hurle.  
 1764. October 25.—Mr. Abraham Johnson.  
 1764. October 29.—Quinton, French Prisoner.  
 1764. October 30.—Mr. Mark Smith, inhabitant.  
 1764. November 2.—Mrs. Elizabeth Dean.  
 1764. November 4.—Mr. Robert Brown.  
 1764. November 6.—Mr. Edward Christian.  
 1764. November 8.—Mr. John Butter.  
 1764. November 10.—Mr. Andrew Rutherford.
- 

<sup>16</sup> Rumbold, Mrs. Frances. *N<sup>ts</sup> Berriman*, had married at Madras, June 22, 1756, Thomas Rumbold (afterwards a Baronet) and Governor of Fort St. George, 1778 to April 1780. The inscription which was on her grave in the present St. John's Churchyard is given in the *Bengal Obituary*, but has disappeared. Two children were born of this marriage. "The eldest," writes H. E. A. Cotton, "who died in 1786 was aid-de-camp to Sir Hector Munro at the siege of Pondicherry, and carried home the despatches and the colours of the fortress for presentation to the King. The second son and second baronet, Sir George Berriman Rumbold, whose birth cost his mother her life, was seized by order of Napoleon, whilst minister resident at Hamburgh in 1804, and conveyed as a prisoner to the Temple in Paris. He died at Memel in 1807. Two of his sons came to India and joined the banking house of Palmer and Company, at Hyderabad, where they both lie buried."—*Calcutta Old and New*, pp. 547-8.

1764. November 11.—Mrs. Deal.  
 1764. November 16.—Captain Durell Cleaves.  
 1764. December 4.—Mr. Richard Jones, inhabitant.  
 1764. December 10.—Mr. Forster.<sup>17</sup>  
 1764. December 5.—Mr. Peter.  
 1764. December 16.—Mr. John Gowan Harrop.<sup>18</sup>  
 1764. December 24.—Mr. John Hollonsworth.<sup>19</sup>  
 1765. January 7.—Captain William Crawford.  
 1765. February 6.—John Webber.  
 1765. February 9.—Doctor Robert Wilkis Lowel.  
 1765. March 10.—Captain Wym.  
 1765. March 13.—William Ling, inhabitant.  
 1765. March 14.—Mr. Daniel Thompson, Pilot.  
 1765. March 17.—Mr. Magee's child.  
 1765. March 22.—Anne Fletcher.  
 1765. April 13.—Mr. William Martin.  
 1765. April 16.—Captain Calbreath.  
 1765. April 19.—Captain Henry Spellman.  
 1765. April 21.—Mr. Deckson, Volunteer.  
 1765. May 14.—Miss Anna Dean.  
 1765. May 21.—William Yorbery.  
 1765. May 29.—Mr. Dulong.  
 1765. May 31.—Captain Ringrose.  
 1765. June 3.—Mrs. Margaret Albert.  
 1765. June 6.—Mr. Francis Redmond.  
 1765. June 7.—Mr. John Alexander.  
 1765. June 8.—Mrs. Elizabeth Filewood.<sup>20</sup>  
 1765. June 8.—Mr. Rogers.  
 1765. June 10.—John Percival, inhabitant.  
 1765. June 11.—Mr. Vanjever.  
 1765. June 12.—Mr. Edward Lavage.  
 1765. June 13.—Mr. Turner.  
 1765. June 14.—Mr. Charles Keble.

<sup>17</sup> Forster, Mr. The Forsters were a well-known Anglo-Indian family who in later years distinguished themselves in the Army. John Forster was Governor in Bengal (1745-48). St. Anne's register records the marriage, on March 6, 1747, of "The Hon'ble John Forster, Esq." and Miss Alice Pattison." Towards the close of the Eighteenth Century, two Forsters were in the Company's Civil Service: Geo. Forster, the Central Asian traveller, and Henry Pitts Forster, the Mint Master, and Orientalist.

<sup>18</sup> Harrop, J. Gowan. See Hill's *List*, p. 45.

<sup>19</sup> Hollonsworth, J. Probably may be identified with John Hollingsworth. Cf. Hill's *List*, p. 28.

<sup>20</sup> Filewood, Mrs. E. For her marriage see *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 492.

1765. June 19.—Joseph Aman.  
 1765. June 21.—Captain Samuel Elliott.  
 1765. June 25.—Mr. Michael George.  
 1765. July 10.—Mr. William Man.  
 1765. July 14.—Captain Bureall's child.  
 1765. July 17.—Captain Archibald Baillie.  
 1765. July 21.—Mr. Poole's child.  
 1765. July 23.—Mrs. ————— [Blank in register.]  
 1765. July 24.—Mr. John Wright.  
 1765. July 29.—Mr. John Shaw.  
 1765. July 30.—Mr. Thomas Grant.  
 1765. July 31.—Captain Robert Bell.  
 1765. August 2.—Doctor Richard Ecroyd.<sup>21</sup>  
 1765. August 5.—Mr. William Cromack.  
 1765. August 8.—Mr. Carislan Hoschorn.  
 1765. August 13.—Captain Alexander Scott.<sup>22</sup>  
 1765. August 15.—Mr. Thomas Brown.  
 1765. August 20.—Mr. John Perch.  
 1765. August 20.—Mr. Thomas Castleton.  
 1765. August 21.—Mr. Lawson.  
 1765. August 23.—Mr. John Scott.  
 1765. August 25.—Mr. Gill.  
 1765. August 31.—Mr. William Herrol.  
 1765. September 6.—David Rottrey.  
 1765. September 11.—Mr. Nathaniel Werry.<sup>23</sup>  
 1765. September 23.—Thomas Imeson.  
 1765. September 23.—Charles Gardync.  
 1765. September 26.—Edward Collet.<sup>24</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Ecroyd, Richard. See 1765, O.C. 18th February 204; 25th July, No. 2.

<sup>22</sup> Scott, Alexander. His name appears second on a list of pilots in Calcutta dated 1st August 1757. He was at Madras at the time of the siege. Extract from Log of the *Delaware*.—"Monday, 2nd August 1756. Made sail for Fulta, Scott the Pilot being on board, our people sickly." Hill: *Bengal in 1756-57*, Vol. III, p. 19. Appointed Master Attendant. Surveyed the Chittagong river, 1760.

<sup>23</sup> Werry, Nathaniel. An officer of the *Kent*. See 1765, O.C. 24th January, No. 2 (4).

<sup>24</sup> Collet, Ed. The Collets (or Colletts) seem to have been a family which supplied several members to the service of the Hon'ble East India Company. For John or Joseph Collett, Deputy Governor at Benneolan, see Wilson, *Early Annals*, Vol. II, Pt. I. About 1711 we meet with Jonathan or Thomas Collett, Commander of the *Grantham*. Waterworth Collett was Member of Council and Storekeeper in 1717. Secretary 1718, Zamindar (or Collector) 1719, Buzey and Storekeeper, 1720. Left for England on the *Duke of York*. January 1721. Wilson, *Annals*, Vol. III, p. 317. Chaplain Mapletost was a great-grandson of Sumana Collett, a near relative of Nicholas Ferrars of Little Gidding, whose community is described in *John Inglesant*. See Hyde's *Parochial Annals*, p. 99. A Mathew Collett arrived 30th August 1740, apparently at the age of 14, and to him fell the duty of surrendering the Cassimbazar Factory in 1756. In 1757 he became Naval Storekeeper. Mr. Collett's

1765. September 27.—Captain Thomas Bristow.<sup>26</sup>  
 1765. September 28.—John Crosby.  
 1765. October 2.—David Ballie.  
 1765. October 5.—Mr. John Drummond.  
 1765. October 7.—Mr. Ludolph Dohnston's child.  
 1765. October 8.—John Fitzpatrick.  
 1765. October 11.—John Morgan.  
 1765. October 12.—John Bale.  
 1765. October 16.—Richard Sparks.  
 1765. November 3.—Mr. Farmar.  
 1765. November 9.—Mr. William Roff.  
 1765. November 15.—Mrs. Hopkinson.  
 1765. November 23.—Mrs. Downs.  
 1765. November 26.—Mrs. Alexander Davison.  
 1765. November 29.—Captain Ramgee.  
 1765. November 30.—Mrs. Kiernander's Slave Girl, Clarinda.<sup>27</sup>  
 1765. December 4.—Mr. Henry Bird.  
 1765. December 8.—Captain Scottny's child.  
 1765. December 17.—Mrs. Margaret Nixon.<sup>27</sup>  
 1765. December 21.—Captain Samuel Levick.  
 1765. December 23.—Adjutant John Kennedy.  
 1766. January 1.—Mr. Thomas Deulall.  
 1766. January 2.—Mr. Richard Philips.  
 1766. January 10.—Mr. Thomas Heart.  
 1766. January 13.—Francis de Souse.  
 1766. January 16.—Mr. James Gray's child.  
 1766. January 27.—Mr. Thomas Gile.  
 1766. January 28.—Mr. William Bear.  
 1766. January 29.—Mrs. Anna Thea Maria Burdett.  
 1766. February 6.—Mrs. Mary Savage.<sup>28</sup>

house is marked in William Wills' plan of Calcutta, 1753. A Mr. Collet was Zemindar of Calcutta in 1738. See Sterndale's *History of the Calcutta Collectorate*, p. 17.

<sup>26</sup> Bristow, Captain Thomas. On 15th May 1763 P. Downes informed the Board that he was sending Thos. Bristow as his agent to Backergunge. Long: *Selections*, p. 318.

<sup>27</sup> Mrs. Kiernander's Slave. This is an interesting entry for more than one reason. Mrs. Kiernander (formerly Mrs. Anne Wolley) was the second wife of the Rev. J. Z. Kiernander, married to him on February 10, 1762. One of Kiernander's Portuguese catechists bequeathed to him a slave-girl named "Rebekah." Hyde: *Parochial Annals*, p. 156. For Slavery in India see note 12 *supra*, also under "Baptisms," *Bengal's Past and Present*, Vol. V, No. 12, Note No. 9.

<sup>28</sup> Nixon, Mrs. Margaret. On September 10th, 1766, we find John marrying Margaret Scott, widow. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 493. See note 54, *infra*.

<sup>29</sup> Savage, Mrs. Perhaps the wife of John Savage or of Edward Savage. See Hill's *List*, p. 81, and *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, p. 145.

1766. February 8.—Mr. Moor's child.  
 1766. February 11.—Captain John Ramsay.  
 1766. February 23.—Mr. David Freeze.  
 1766. February 23.—Mr. Benjamin Reading Smith.  
 1766. March 7.—Mrs. Mary Ranbow.<sup>29</sup>  
 1766. March 9.—Mr. John Ellis.<sup>30</sup>  
 1766. March 14.—Mrs. Bates.  
 1766. March 26.—Mr. John Hassey [Halsey].<sup>31</sup>  
 1766. March 30.—Captain Jameson.  
 1766. April 15.—Captain Edward Mason.  
 1766. April 15.—Mr. Nell Pettgrue.  
 1766. April 19.—Mr. John Fox.  
 1766. April 30.—Mr. Dunstan.  
 1766. May 11.—Mr. Case.  
 1766. May 11.—Mr. Thompson.  
 1766. May 13.—Mr. James McLeod.  
 1766. May 14.—Mr. Verelst's child.<sup>32</sup>  
 1766. May 28.—Mr. Edward Gregory.  
 1766. May 24.—Mr. Hardwick's child.  
 1766. May 25.—Mr. Jeremiah Goodwin.  
 1766. May 26.—Mr. Bunce.<sup>33</sup>  
 1766. May 30.—Mr. Burn's Child.  
 1766. June 6.—Mr. Sailman.  
 1766. June 19.—Mr. Brown.  
 1766. June 23.—Mr. William Peter.  
 1766. June 25.—Ensign William Fatoham.  
 1766. July 3.—Ann Druitt.  
 1766. July 9.—Mr. Richard Thursby.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ranbow, Mrs. (or Rainbow) took refuge at Fulta in 1756. John Rainbow, pilot, died 22nd December 1702. See Hill's *List*.

<sup>30</sup> Ellis, J. Not to be confused with Surgeon J. (James) Ellis, for there is a letter extant from Surgeon Ellis dated 5th May.

<sup>31</sup> Halsey, John. Several Halseys can be traced. Ralph Sheldon married a "Mrs. Elizabeth Halsey," 29th February 1704. There was an Edward Halsey in Calcutta in 1703-4. A Nathaniel Halsey, a relation of Governor Pitt, is mentioned in the latter's correspondence and was captured at Cossimbazar in 1702. A John Halsey was Zemindar of Calcutta in 1739.

<sup>32</sup> Verelst, Mr. Most probably the son of Henry Verelst who succeeded Clive as Governor of Bengal (1767-69) and wrote (in reply to Bolt's *Considerations*) *A View of the Rise, Progress and Present State of the English Government in Bengal*. See Buckland's *Dictionary of Indian Biography*.

<sup>33</sup> Bunce, Mr. On 6th April 1765 Ensign Thos. Bunce writes from Allahabad to explain the circumstances which brought about the death of one of his servants.

<sup>34</sup> Thursby, Richard. On 26th June a Mr. Richard Thursby reports his arrival at Colnec with 25 other men. This Thursby was the Chief Mate of the wrecked *Falmouth*.

1766. July 23.—Mr. John Savage.<sup>36</sup>  
 1766. July 26.—Mr. Andrew Christian.  
 1766. August 1.—Lieutenant Cornet William Martin.  
 1766. August 1.—Mr. Peter Gallop.<sup>37</sup>  
 1766. August 3.—Mr. West.  
 1766. August 4.—Mr. Wilkinson Thomas.  
 1766. August 5.—Major Grant.<sup>38</sup>  
 1766. August 13.—Mr. Jonathan Dumbleton.<sup>39</sup>  
 1766. August 14.—Mrs. Grant's daughter.  
 1766. August 18.—Mr. Robert Nime.  
 1766. August 19.—Miss Diligia.  
 1766. August 22.—Ensign John Wood.<sup>40</sup>  
 1766. August 22.—Captain Scott.<sup>41</sup>  
 1766. August 22.—Mr. John Fitzherbert.  
 1766. August 25.—Mrs. Campbell.  
 1766. August 29.—Mr. Drake Harman.  
 1766. August 29.—Mr. John Burford.<sup>42</sup>  
 1766. August 29.—Mrs. Jane Martin.<sup>43</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Savage, John. Perhaps to be identified with Edward Savage, who escaped in the confusion after the capture of Fort William. Probably not the Civilian of that name. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, p. 201. There is a letter addressed to Mr. John Savage the Civilian from Patna by William Byam Martin on the 15th May 1766. The Civilian was third at Patna in 1768. Long: *Selections*, p. 412.

<sup>37</sup> Gallopine, Peter. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 487 (note 12) and Vol. V, p. 143.

<sup>38</sup> Grant, Major. This seems to be Alexander Grant, the Adjutant-General, who went on board the ship with Governor Drake, but was pardoned, as he explained that he had endeavoured to induce Captain Young of the *Dedaly* to return. He voted for immediate action before Plassey. He retired on being superseded by Captain Gwin. Broome (p. 206) says he returned as a Free Merchant and became contractor for military supplies and died in 1769. See also Hill's *List*. Curiously enough there is a letter dated 29th September 1766 from Alexander Grant tendering a contract for draft and carriage bullocks for the army and another dated 24th November, another dated 13th February 1767, 8th June.

<sup>39</sup> Dumbleton, Jonathan. Jonathan Baldrick Dumbleton, baptised 14th November 1754, son of Ensign William Dumbleton, Notary Public and Registrar of the Mayor's Court, who died in the Black Hole, while his wife (widow Elizabeth Twiss, whom he had married 20th June 1759) escaped to Fulta. Another son was William Roger Dumbleton. On March 1757 the Court had ordered Dumbleton to be deported if "you find him inclinable to foment disputes, and of a litigious disposition," on the ground of his want of a license to reside. Long: *Selections*, p. 83.

<sup>40</sup> Wood, Ensign J. Possibly the John Wood mentioned in Hill's *List*. And perhaps the husband of the lady imprisoned at Chunar. See *Genuine Memoirs of Asiatics*. Notes, pp. VIII—IX.

<sup>41</sup> Scott, Captain David. See Dodwell and Miles' *Army List*.

<sup>42</sup> Burford, John. A Robert Burford can be traced. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, p. 201.

<sup>43</sup> Martin, Jane. The inscription on the grave in St. John's churchyard does not agree in date:—  
 "Here lieth the body of Jane Martin, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Fleming Martin, who died the 15th day of September 1766, aged 35 years." Colonel Fleming Martin was one of the Chief Engineers employed in the erection of the new Fort William.

1766. August 30.—Mr. John Hendrich Uvavpoltt.  
 1766. August 31.—Mr. William Warden.  
 1766. September 1.—Mr. William Johnson.  
 1766. September 6.—Mr. Joseph Howell.  
 1766. September 9.—Mr. George Province.  
 1766. September 12.—Mr. Charles Murray.  
 1766. September 12.—Mr. Joy.  
 1766. September 13.—Ensign Edward Reid.  
 1766. September 13.—Mr. Edward Grindall.<sup>43</sup>  
 1766. September 17.—Mr. Thomas Fling.  
 1766. September 18.—Captain James Hailes.  
 1766. September 19.—Mr. William James.  
 1766. September 19.—Mr. John Baily.  
 1766. September 22.—Mr. James Walter.  
 1766. September 23.—Mrs. Eleanor Winwood.<sup>44</sup>  
 1766. September 27.—Mr. William Winter.  
 1766. September 28.—Mr. John Majoribanks.<sup>45</sup>  
 1766. September 28.—Mr.—[Blank in Register.]  
 1766. October 2.—Mr. James Gray.  
 1766. October 2.—Lieutenant John Gilder.  
 1766. October 5.—Lieutenant Charles Drummond.  
 1766. October 10.—Captain Richard Nun.  
 1766. October 15.—Mr. Charles Doyle.  
 1766. October 16.—Mr. William Flowerday.  
 1766. October 18.—Garret De Fricz.  
 1766. October 19.—Mr. Strugnall.  
 1766. October 28.—Mr. William Hose.  
 1766. November 3.—Mr. George Ives.<sup>46</sup>  
 1766. November 13.—Mr. Hughes.  
 1766. November 19.—Mr. William Topp.  
 1766. November 21.—Mr. James Holbourn.  
 1766. November 21.—Francis Owen.  
 1766. November 23.—John Dunne.

<sup>43</sup> Grindall, Edw. Richard Grindall, a Surgeon, writes to the Board on 24th May 1766 concerning his suspension from the service.

<sup>44</sup> Winwood, Mrs. Eleanor. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 497. She was 22 at the time of her death. Her husband, Major Ralph Winwood, married, July 2, 1770, Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. W. Parry, Chaplain.

<sup>45</sup> Majoribanks, J. A. Civil Servant. See *Bengal. Past and Present*, Vol. V, p. 201.

<sup>46</sup> Ives, G. The name is Ivis. For his demand on the Rajah of Dinagapore see 1766 O.O. 21st April No. 6 (3). See Long: *Solutions*, p. 407.

1766. November 25.—Joseph Harris.  
 1766. November 27.—Mr. Marshall Johnson.<sup>47</sup>  
 1766. December 21.—Mr. Richard Hammond.  
 1767. January 3.—Alexander McKenzie.  
 1767. January 3.—Captain James Tingle.  
 1767. January 15.—Mr. Charles Pricewood.  
 1767. January 16.—Daniel Massey.  
 1767. January 18.—Miss Elizabeth Hardwick.  
 1767. January 19.—Hugh, son of Hugh Watts, Esq., of Council.<sup>48</sup>  
 1767. January 20.—Mrs. Sarah Rodger.  
 1767. January 22.—Mr. Michael Froes.  
 1767. January 22.—Mr. William Pool.  
 1767. January 26.—Miss Mary Green.  
 1767. January 27.—Mr. Charles Home.  
 1767. January 30.—Mr. James Andrewson.  
 1767. February 1.—Mr. John Carpenter.  
 1767. February 9.—Mr. William Richfoot.  
 1767. February 11.—William, son of Major William Winwood.  
 1767. February 18.—Mr. George Waddle.  
 1767. February 21.—Mr. Thomas Freeman.  
 1767. February 22.—Mr. William Roff.  
 1767. February 26.—Charles Dixon.  
 1767. March 15.—Mr. John Taylor.<sup>49</sup>  
 1767. April 7.—Mrs. Thomas Ridley.  
 1767. April 8.—Mrs. Mary Plowman.<sup>50</sup>  
 1767. April 12.—Miss Mary Cole.  
 1767. April 16.—Mrs. John Walton.<sup>51</sup>  
 1767. April 17.—Mr. Leslie Pommeret.  
 1767. April 21.—Mr. Alexander Gibson.  
 1767. April 21.—Mr. William Weston.  
 1767. April 27.—Mr. John Douglass.  
 1767. May 2.—Mr. John Weston.  
 1767. May 5.—Mr. William Martin.  
 1767. May 10.—Mr. William Leek.

<sup>47</sup> Johnson, Marshall. In March 1763 he describes himself as for near three months been "rotting in a loathsome jail" being unable to find bail for £400 and a fine inflicted on him at the quarter sessions for striking his servant. Long: *Selections*, p. 311.

<sup>48</sup> Watts, H. See "Marriages" *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 488.

<sup>49</sup> Taylor, J. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, p. 148.

<sup>50</sup> Plowman, Mrs. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 493.

<sup>51</sup> Walton, J. A Mr. William Walton in 1766 manufactured gunpowder in "Baghbazar." This person, however is not the one whose burial is recorded here.



- 
1767. May 12.—Mr. John Stenart.  
 1767. May 17.—Mr. John Savage.  
 1767. May 21.—Mr. James Langford White.  
 1767. May 28.—Doctor Charles Mackellar.  
 1767. May 28.—Mr. John Lloyd Booth.  
 1767. June 4.—Mr. Henry Richfoot.  
 1767. June 5.—Mr. Peter Wise.  
 1767. June 6.—Mr. Francis Stoduart.  
 1767. June 7.—Mr. William Nixon.  
 1767. June 8.—Mr. Samuel Mitchell.  
 1767. June 8.—Mr. Robert Burrell.  
 1767. June 8.—Mr. Alexander Shields.  
 1767. June 8.—Captain George Simson.  
 1767. June 9.—Mr. William Kelly.<sup>43</sup>  
 1767. June 10.—Mr. William Mitchell.  
 1767. June 10.—Mr. James Whitefield.  
 1767. June 12.—Mrs. Clara White.  
 1767. June 15.—The Rev. Mr. Thomas Blomer,<sup>44</sup> one of the Chaplains  
 of Calcutta.  
 1767. June 18.—Mr. David Wise.  
 1767. June 21.—Captain George Meldrum.  
 1767. June 27.—Mr. John Brown.  
 1767. June 27.—Mr. Peter Reed.  
 1767. July 8.—Mr. T. L. Nicholson.  
 1767. July 8.—Captain James Wilson.  
 1767. July 11.—Mr. Thomas Blair.  
 1767. July 19.—Mr. Philip Morris.  
 1767. July 21.—Miss Jessie Joyce Nixon.<sup>45</sup>  
 1767. July 23.—Mr. Samuel Mesman.  
 1767. July 23.—Mrs. Mary Ocum.  
 1767. July 30.—Mr. Walter Forbes.  
 1767. July 31.—Mr. Robert Todd.  
 1767. August 3.—John Ernest Freeman.  
 1767. August 6.—Mr. Richard Adams.
- 

<sup>43</sup> Kelly, William. Warren Hastings in 1763 had an agent of the name of Kelly in his private trade in the Backergunge district. See Long : *Selections*, p. 319.

<sup>44</sup> Blomer, Rev. Thomas, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained priest by Bishop of London, 3rd March 1765. Hyde : *Parochial Annals*, p. 137.

<sup>45</sup> Nixon, J. J. There were several Nixons in Calcutta about this time. Joshua Nixon married M. Scott, 18th September 1766. William Nixon died 7th June 1767 ; James Nixon, 11th August 1767, and Mrs. Jessie Joyce Nixon, presumably the mother of this child, on 27th November 1767. See *infra*.

1767. August 7.—Mr. Michael Bird.  
 1767. August 10.—Mrs. Mary Dobinson.<sup>44</sup>  
 1767. August 11.—Mr. James Nixon.<sup>45</sup>  
 1767. August 20.—Mr. Benjamin Gibbons.  
 1767. August 21.—Mr. Thomas Morgan.  
 1767. August 21.—Mr. John Gibson.  
 1767. August 23.—Mr. David Obliboye.  
 1767. August 25.—Mr. John Wood.<sup>47</sup>  
 1767. August 25.—Mr. Thomas Baldwyn.  
 1767. August 28.—Mr. James Champlain.  
 1767. August 28.—Mr. John Williams.  
 1767. August 30.—Mr. William Curtis.  
 1767. August 31.—Mr. William Skinner.  
 1767. September 2.—Mr. John Smith.  
 1767. September 5.—Mr. Robert Evans.  
 1767. September 6.—Mr. John Rasmus.  
 1767. September 7.—Mr. John Cook.  
 1767. September 7.—Dr. Daniel Grove.  
 1767. September 8.—Mr. Henry Walker.  
 1767. September 9.—Mr. John Heatly.  
 1767. September 13.—Mr. John Cole.  
 1767. September 13.—Mr. Philip Philpot.  
 1767. September 15.—Mr. John Cootbell.  
 1767. September 16.—Mrs. Elizabeth Reed.<sup>46</sup>  
 1767. September 21.—Captain John Monday.  
 1767. September 23.—Mr. Joseph Harris  
 1767. September 26.—Mr. James Bathoe.  
 1767. September 30.—Mr. Partley Heblon.  
 1767. October 5.—Mr. Stephen Fortnom.<sup>48</sup>  
 1767. October 9.—Mr. Benjamin Gold.  
 1767. October 11.—Mr. John Hutchinson.

<sup>44</sup> Dobinson, M. "Dobinson" is an uncommon name. Opp Elizabeth Dobinson married 4th February 1759 N. Walshbroom. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 486.

<sup>45</sup> Nixon, J. See notes 27 and 32 *supra*.

<sup>47</sup> Wood, J. A writer in the H. E. I. Co.'s service. The first burial in the South Park Street Cemetery. His tomb was subsequently levelled to make way for the western cross-road. See *Bengal Obituary*, p. 69.

<sup>46</sup> Reed, Mrs. Her tomb is in St. John's churchyard. She was aged 26 at time of death and was the wife of John Reed. Her infant son, who died 17th November following, aged 1 month and 27 days, is buried with her. An illustration of this tomb appeared in *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, facing p. 491. John Reed was Sub-Treasurer in 1767. See note 63 *infra*.

<sup>48</sup> Fortnom, S. The marriage of Captain John Fortnom to Miss Jane Yeates is recorded, 3rd September 1767.

1767. October 17.—Mr. William Hedgley.  
 1767. October 17.—Mr. Thomas King.  
 1767. October 21.—Mr. Samuel Hansey.  
 1767. October 21.—Mr. Martin Teeckle.  
 1767. October 23.—Mr. Benjamin England.  
 1767. October 23.—Mr. Robert Baxter.  
 1767. October 26.—Lieutenant George Brown.  
 1767. October 28.—Mr. Bartholomew Plaistead<sup>60</sup>  
 1767. November 1.—Mr. Joseph Millson.  
 1767. November 2.—Mr. Richard Hatley.  
 1767. November 15.—Miss Ann Ross.  
 1767. November 27.—Mrs. Jessy Joyce Nixon.<sup>61</sup>  
 1767. December 1.—Mr. Francis Allen.  
 1767. December 3.—Mr. John Hurdis.  
 1767. December 12.—Mr. Samuel Griffith.  
 1767. December 20.—Mr. James Robertson.  
 1767. December 20.—Captain George Martyn.  
 1767. December 23.—Mr. John Spark.  
 1767. December 29.—Mr. James Dick.  
 1767. December 30.—Mrs. Susanna Goodwin.  
 1768. January 29.—Mr. Thomas Selves.  
 1768. February 1.—Mr. Thomas French.<sup>62</sup>  
 1768. February 5.—Mr. Daniel Laduxe.  
 1768. February 16.—Mr. Robert Dorrett.  
 1768. March 8.—Mr. David Jones.  
 1768. March 28.—Mr. Peter Vessel.

<sup>60</sup> Plaistead, Bartholomew. Originally a Sea Captain. Appointed Surveyor in 1745. After a dispute with the authorities left Calcutta 28th November 1749 and went home via Gombroon, Bussorah, Aleppo and France: reached London 24th November 1750. In 1757 he published a *Journal* of this voyage, from which a map and an extract was given in *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV. Returned to Bengal with Court's orders for his re-employment; disputes were re-opened and he was suspended for insubordination. Appointed Master Attendant, 2nd November 1755. Transferred to Bombay October 1761, but detained to survey Chittagong. For his surveys see Dalrymple's *Collection of Nautical Papers* (1788). Visited Malacca 1763. Appointed Assistant Engineer with rank of youngest factor and salary of Rs. 1,200 per annum but not to rise in the service. Became Member of Council at Chittagong, but this appointment was subsequently annulled by the Court. Ordered to survey the Bardwan Province 15th August 1765. Ordered to Luckypore July 1767, where he assisted Rennell. Returned to Calcutta 1st October 1767 and died "after a ten days' fever" on 27th October 1767. Col. F. Wilford in *Ariatick Researches* (Vol. XIV, p. 446) repeats Lacam's amusing story about Plaistead's having once been carried away by an alligator on which he had apparently sat down, mistaking it for the trunk of a fallen tree!

<sup>61</sup> Nixon, Mrs. See notes 27 and 32 *supra*.

<sup>62</sup> French, Thomas. A Civil Servant. Apparently arrived in 1755. Storekeeper, Naval Works, 1767. Storekeeper, New Works, 1767.

- 
1768. April 16.—Lieutenant Cook.  
 1768. April 20.—Mr. James Broke.  
 1768. April 28.—Mr. Charles Haggon.  
 1768. May 5.—Miss Jones.  
 1768. May 25.—Miss Margaret Elizabeth —.  
 1768. May 27.—Mr. James Paugh.  
 1768. May 28.—Mr. Richard Witts.  
 1768. June 3.—Mr. Thomas Cauty.  
 1768. June 9.—Mr. John Page.  
 1768. June 11.—Mr. Thomas Blumbly.  
 1768. June 14.—Mr. Edward Handell.<sup>83</sup>  
 1768. June 14.—Mr. John Harrington.  
 1768. June 20.—Mr. George Draycott.  
 1768. June 20.—Mr. John Reed.<sup>84</sup>  
 1768. June 23.—Lieutenant John Pierce.  
 1768. June 23.—Mr. Thomas Geatkin.  
 1768. June 23.—Mr. Hans Barnet.  
 1768. July 4.—Mr. Peter Knudson.  
 1768. July 12.—Mr. William Walton.<sup>85</sup>  
 1768. July 17.—Mr. John Affleck.  
 1768. August 2.—Ensign James Rich.  
 1768. August 5.—Mr. Daniel Jameson.  
 1768. August 5.—Mrs. Innacia Morino.  
 1768. August 17.—Mr. Edward Thompson.  
 1768. August 25.—Mr. Patrick Cargen.  
 1768. August 26.—Captain Magnes Delea.  
 1768. August 26.—Mr. Timothy Murphy.  
 1768. August 27.—Mr. John Syndecombe.  
 1768. August 30.—Mr. John James.  
 1768. September 3.—William Procter, Mate of the *Verelst* East  
 Indianan.  
 1768. September 7.—John Paddy, Merchant.  
 1768. September 9.—Mrs. Sarah Pearson.<sup>86</sup>  
 1768. September 23.—Mr. John Bryan.
- 

<sup>83</sup> Handell [Handle. Handle]. Appointed to succeed Plasted as Surveyor in 1761. In 1758 he had purchased the arrack farm for Rs. 4,000, but finding the distillery prejudicial to the military, the Board Closed it, and compensated Handle by appointing him Scavenger of Calcutta. Long: *Saltations*, p. 158 and p. 245.

<sup>84</sup> Reed, John. See note 58 *supra*. Not to be confused with the Chief of Chittagong of the same name.

<sup>85</sup> Walton, William. Manufacturer of gunpowder.

<sup>86</sup> Pearson, Mrs. S. Here is the oldest existing monument in the South Park Street Cemetery. Must probably be the wife of Thomas Pearson, who died 5th August 1781, and is buried near her.

1768. October 3.———Russell, Inhabitant.  
 1768. October 21.—Godfry Soul.  
 1768. October 27.—James Rust.  
 1768. October 31.—Alexander Grant, Esq.<sup>67</sup>  
 1768. November 1.—Mr. Thomas Carnegie, Surgeon.  
 1768. November 3.—John Hacksted, Inhabitant.  
 1768. November 5.—William Keighley, Esq.  
 1768. November 5.—Mr. Gordon, Assistant Surgeon.  
 1768. November 9.—Mr. Thomas Loveday, Mate of a County Ship.  
 1768. November 24.—Mr. Thomas James, Lieutenant of the Artillery.  
 1768. November 25.—Mr. Nathaniel Freeman, Mate of a County Ship.  
 1768. November 28.—Henry Plowman, Esq.  
 1768. November 30.—Thos. Eld, Esq., Cadet.<sup>68</sup>  
 1768. December 19.—William, son of Mr. Charles and Amelia Weston.<sup>69</sup>  
 1768. December 19.—Elizabeth Douglass.  
 1768. December 21.—Mr. John Surdle,<sup>70</sup> Cornet of the Body Guard.  
 1768. December 26.—Mr. Moses Smith, Mate of a County Ship.  
 1768. December 27.—Mr. John Cooper, late Midshipman of the *Kent* East Indiaman.  
 1768. December 27.—Mr. John Harding, Inhabitant.  
 1768. December 27.—Elizabeth, wife of William Baxter, Soldier.  
 1768. December 30.—Catherine, wife of Francis Sykes,<sup>71</sup> Esq., of Council.  
 1769. January 17.—William Crawford, Inhabitant.  
 1769. January 18.—Mr. John Vollum, Lieutenant of the Artillery.  
 1769. January 18.—Charles, son of Mr. Richard Dean, Deputy Master Attendant, and Catherine, his wife.  
 1769. January 24.—Mr. Thomas Ramsay, Writer to a Black Merchant.  
 1769. January 31.—Robert Welch in the Pilots' Service.  
 1769. January 31.—Deborah, daughter of Toby Newman and Sylvia, his wife.  
 1769. February 9.—Morgan Williams in the Pilots' Service.  
 1769. February 13.—Mr. George Best, Chief Mate of the *Thames* East Indiaman.

<sup>67</sup> Grant, Alexander. See note 37 *supra*.

<sup>68</sup> Eld, T. See Dodwell and Miles' *Army List* where the name is spelt "Elde."

<sup>69</sup> Weston, C. See "Baptisms," 15th April 1765, *Bengal Past and Present*, Vol. V, No. 11, p. 330

<sup>70</sup> Surdle, John. One Lieutenant Richard Surdle is shown in Dodwell and Miles' *Army List* as having been killed in action 21st January 1769.

<sup>71</sup> Sykes, Catherine. See *Bengal Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 492.

1769. February 18.—William Kelly, Inhabitant.  
 1769. February 24.—Mr. Robert Fretwell, Free Merchant.  
 1769. March 12.—Robert Revett, Inhabitant.  
 1769. March 30.—Joseph Morgan, a Servant.  
 1769. April 3.—Robert Nonius, a Black Writer.  
 1769. April 13.—The Rev. Mr. Parry,<sup>78</sup> one of the Chaplains of Calcutta.  
 1769. April 21.—William Lass, a Dutchman from Chinsura.  
 1769. April 24.—Robert Fisher, Mate in the Pilots' Service.  
 1769. May 4.—Thomas Dickins, Servant to Mr. Feardon.  
 1769. May 5.—Mr. Godfrey Nokes, Free Merchant.  
 1769. May 16.—Mrs. Mary Hunt, widow.  
 1769. May 21.—Mr. John Brown, a Writer.  
 1769. May 22.—Mr. William Heyland, Lieutenant in the Company's Service.  
 1769. May 24.—Mr. Charles Scott, Lieutenant in the Artillery.  
 1769. June 1.—Mr. Robert Rook, formerly an Officer in the Company's Service.  
 1769. June 24.—Mr. James Walters, late Purser of the *Bakar* County Ship.  
 1769. June 25.—John Holme, Senior, Esq.  
 1769. June 25.—John Marr, Prisoner in the Jail.  
 1769. June 28.—Judith Purks [Perkes].<sup>79</sup>  
 1769. July 2.—Edward Evans, a Cooley Driver.  
 1769. July 9.—Henry, son of Mr. Charles Caves.  
 1769. July 15.—Mr. Harrison Roper, Free Merchant.  
 1769. July 21.—Henry Saunders.  
 1769. July 21.—Benjamin Hansey, Mate of a Country Vessel.  
 1769. July 24.—Francisca Smith, widow.  
 1769. July 26.—John Wedderburn Samuel Thomas, son of Captain John and Isabella Miller.  
 1769. August 2.—Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Hamilton, Master of a Pilot Sloop.  
 1769. August 11.—William Page, a Servant.  
 1769. August 11.—Mr. John Donaldson.  
 1769. August 16.—Elizabeth, wife of Frederick Thomas Smith, Esq., Fort Major.

<sup>78</sup> Parry, The Rev. Information concerning him will be found in Hyde's *Parochial Annals*. It was he who "consecrated" the South Park Street Burial Ground in May or June 1768. His widow married Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Winwood on 2nd July 1770. See note 44 *supra*.

<sup>79</sup> Perkes, Judith *née* Lucas. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 486.

1769. August 16.—Mr. Francis Macaulay, Purser of the *Lord Holland* East Indiaman.

1769. August 18.—Mr. John Parsons.

1769. August 18.—Edward Mason, a Servant.

1769. August 22.—William Young, a Servant.

1769. August 23.—Mr. John Dick, Writer in the Company's Service.

1769. August 24.—Mr. John Briscoe, Writer in the Company's Service.

1769. August 27.—Mr. George Gordon, Captain of a Country Ship.

1769. August 29.—Catherine, wife of Mr. James Harris,<sup>74</sup> a Senior Merchant.

1769. September 1.—Mr. William North, formerly an officer in ye Company's Service.

1769. September 3.—Mr. James Irwin, Lieutenant of Artillery.

1769. September 3.—Mr. Martin Boutant de Mevell,<sup>75</sup> a Danish architect.

1769. September 9.—Robert Moule, Mate of a County Ship.

1769. September 16.—Joseph Sinnet in the pilot's Service.

1769. September 16.—Robert Edmund, infant son of Mrs. Lucy Maddison, widow.

1769. September 16.—Charles Mitchell, a servant.

1769. September 16.—Mr. Thomas Higgins, late Deputy Commissary to ye Army.

1769. September 21.—John Hunter, a barber.

1769. September 22.—Charles Child, Midshipman of the *Hampshire* East Indiaman.

1769. September 23.—Mr. Peter Cuthbert, Cadet.

1769. September 23.—Mr. Robert Hunter,<sup>76</sup> a Surgeon.

1769. September 26.—Alexander Sheriff, Overseer of Cooleys in ye new Fort.

1769. September 27.—Mr. Charles Weston, formerly an officer in the Service.

1769. October 6.—Mrs. Mary French,<sup>77</sup> widow.

1769. October 12.—Mrs. Mary Grant,<sup>78</sup> widow.

<sup>74</sup> Harris, James. This must be the Civilian who married in 1772 at Dacca Miss Henrietta Thackeray. Harris "arrived" in 1758 and was Chief of Dacca in 1771. See Hunter: *Thackerays in India*. On 16th June 1763 a "Mr. Harris" had married a Miss Elizabeth Cass. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 490.

<sup>75</sup> Boutant de Mevell, Architect of Kiernander's *Beth Tephillah* (Old or Mission Church). The building was not completed at the time of his death.

<sup>76</sup> Hunter, Robert. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, pp. 148-9.

<sup>77</sup> French, Mary. See above note.

<sup>78</sup> Grant, Mary. See Carvalho. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 488 (Note 21).

1769. October 13.—Mr. David Shields, Captain of a County Ship.  
 1769. October 13.—Mr. Stephen Pecknell of the *Britannia* East India-man.  
 1769. October 14.—Robert Notley, late a servant in ye *Admiral Watson* East Indiaman.  
 1769. October 16.—Dominga Rozario, a native.  
 1769. October 18.—Alexander Rose, Esq., Captain in the Company's Service.  
 1769. October 18.—Samuel Ashe, Assistant Surgeon.  
 1769. October 22.—Alexander Buchanan, Overseer of Cooleys in ye new Fort.  
 1769. October 24.—Mr. William Mallboy, Free Merchant.  
 1769. October 25.—Nathaniel Kindersley,<sup>79</sup> Esq., Lieutenant-Colonel in ye Company's Service.  
 1769. October 27.—Mrs. Mary Colvill, wife of Mr. Robert Colvill, Commissary.  
 1769. November 5.—John Garraghan, Sheriff's Officer  
 1769. November 6.—Lucy——, a native.  
 1769. November 7.—John Campbell, Mate of County Ship.  
 1769. November 13.—John Meyer, inhabitant.  
 1769. November 17.—Walter Farthing, Captain of a County Vessel.  
 1769. November 17.—John Frolick, Surgeon's Assistant in ye Hospital.  
 1769. November 18.—John Rich, inhabitant.  
 1769. November 18.—David Price.  
 1769. November 18.—Mr. John Bryer, Examiner in ye Mayor's Court.  
 1769. November 19.—Judith Squires, a servant.  
 1769. November 22.—Mr. Matthew Davie, Writer in ye Company's Service.  
 1769. November 24.—Francis Dutchman, inhabitant.  
 1769. December 1.—John Horsey, inhabitant.  
 1769. December 3.—Frederick Tymes, Dutchman.  
 1769. December 5.—George Jamerson, Master of a Pilot Sloop.  
 1769. December 6.—John Low, Esq., late Resident at Ganjam.  
 1769. December 7.—Alice, wife of Mr. Thomas Walter,<sup>80</sup> Resident at Chatigan.  
 1769. December 10.—Robert Crawford, inhabitant.  
 1769. December 15.—Anna Bella, daughter of Captain Horton Briscoe,<sup>81</sup> and Maria his wife.

<sup>79</sup> Kindersley, N. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. II, Pt. II, p. 307.

<sup>80</sup> Walter, Alice. See *ibid.*, p. 494.

<sup>81</sup> Briscoe, A.B. See "Marriages," 9th February 1769. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 495.



1769. December 18.—Mr. George Stanford, formerly a Lieutenant in ye Service.

1769. December 20.—Thomas de Rozario, inhabitant.

1769. December 25.—Mr. Thomas Bevan, Free Merchant.

1769. December 27.—John Bryan, a servant.

1769. December 27.—Mr. Richard Dickins, Assistant Surveyor.

1769. December 27.—Jacob Van Gard, Dutchman.

1769. December 28.—John Davis, a servant.

1770. January 5.—John Valk, Dutchman.

1770. January 10.—Charles Armston, Inhabitant.

1770. January 19.—Charles Turner, Master of a Pilot Sloop.

1770. January 28.—Alexander Brander, Overseer of Cooleys.

1770. February 1.—Thomas Theobald, Midshipman of the *Duke of Grafton* East Indiaman.

1770. February 5.—Robert Hodges, Mate of a Country Ship.

1770. February 6.—Richard Ballard, Inhabitant.

1770. February 6.—Mrs. Mary Handell, Widow.

1770. February 12.—Mr. Joseph Pochon, French Merchant.

1770. February 25.—Alexander Cunningham, Inhabitant.

1770. February 27.—Mr. John Heylass, Free Merchant.

1770. February 28.—Mr. Robert Miller, Free Merchant.

1770. March 2.—Henry Peters, Overseer of Cooleys.

1770. March 22.—Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Joshua Nixon<sup>82</sup> and Ann, his wife.

1770. April 6.—Francis Fowler, formerly Captain of an East Indiaman.

1770. April 7.—William Atkins, Inhabitant.

1770. April 15.—Mr. Peter Hitchcock,<sup>83</sup> Lieutenant in ye Company's Service.

1770. April 25.—John, Son of John Reed<sup>84</sup> of Council.

1770. April 27.—John Hitch, Soldier. Shot for desertion.

1770. May 11.—John Hayes, Master of Pilot Sloop.

1770. May 17.—Elizabeth Frederick, an Infant.

1770. May 17.—Mr. John Downman, 4th Mate of the *Prince of Wales* East Indiaman.

1770. May 18.—Mather Camady, Inhabitant.

1770. May 19.—Simon Frazer, Cadet.

1770. May 21.—Charles Barber, Ensign in the Company's Service.

1770. May 21.—George Stowe, Purser of Country Vessel.

1770. May 25.—John Sherburn, an Infant.

<sup>82</sup> Nixon, E. See notes 27 and 54 *supra*.

<sup>83</sup> Hitchcock, P. Name misprinted "Hitcock" in Dodwell and Miles' *Army List*.

<sup>84</sup> Reed, J. See Notes 58 and 63 *supra*.

- 
1770. May 30.—John Allen, an Infant.  
 1770. June 3.—Mr. John Purling, Writer in the Company's Service.  
 1770. June 3.—Thomas Cook, Esq.  
 1770. June 3.—Charles Lindsay, Esq.  
 1770. June 3.—Charles Forbes, Captain of a Country Vessel.  
 1770. June 6.—Erasmus Bowman, Mate, in ye Pilot's Service.  
 1770. June 8.—William Filewood,<sup>85</sup> an Infant.  
 1770. June 8.—Francis Barnes, Midshipman of the *Prince of Wales* East Indiaman.  
 1770. June 9.—William Blead, Inhabitant.  
 1770. June 12.—John Macintosh, Captain of a Country Vessel.  
 1770. June 13.—Mr. George Kerr,<sup>86</sup> Captain in the Company's Service.  
 1770. June 15.—William Hayward, Inhabitant.  
 1770. June 21.—Rita de Rosario, a Portuguese.  
 1770. June 21.—George Potts, an Inhabitant.  
 1770. June 24.—Thomas Dollass, Merchant.  
 1770. June 28.—Edward Stevens, an Attorney.  
 1770. July 7.—Mr. Richard Lander,<sup>87</sup> Lieutenant in the Artillery.  
 1770. July 8.—Elizabeth Richard, an Infant.  
 1770. July 9.—John Gordon, Inhabitant.  
 1770. July 9.—John Jordan, Inhabitant.  
 1770. July 10.—Andrew Pinnace, an Infant.  
 1770. July 10.—John Reason, Inhabitant.  
 1770. July 11.—Mr. Gibson Baird, Writer to Colonel Campbell.  
 1770. July 15.—Christian Johnson, Inhabitant.  
 1770. July 15.—Lacey George, Inhabitant.  
 1770. July 15.—Rijo Armstrong, an Infant.  
 1770. July 18.—Mr. Francis Smith, Ensign in the Company's Service.  
 1770. July 18.—George Dring, an Infant.  
 1770. July 19.—Alexander Kennedy, Captain of a Country Ship.  
 1770. July 20.—Mary, daughter of John Johnson, Master in the Pilot's Service, and Joanna, his wife.  
 1770. July 23.—Thomas Mason, Mate in the Pilot's Service.  
 1770. July 23.—Matthew Flamank, Inhabitant.  
 1770. July 25.—Mr. Francis Riley, Free Merchant.  
 1770. July 25.—Robert Bascomb, Inhabitant.  
 1770. July 26.—Sarah Enville.
- 

<sup>85</sup> See note 20 *supra*.

<sup>86</sup> Kerr, G. Spelt "Ker" in Dodwell and Miles.

<sup>87</sup> Lander, R. Spelt "Lauden" in Dodwell and Miles.

1770. July 30.—Richard Christian, Servant on board the *Duke of Kingston* East Indiaman.

1770. July 31.—Margaret Lowndes, an Infant.

1770. August 1.—Mr. Peter Fea, Chief Mate of the *Duke of Kingston* East Indiaman.

1770. August 4.—Mr. Alexander Armstrong, Lieutenant in the Company's Service.

1770. August 7.—Harman Logman, Pilot.

1770. August 7.—John Hunt, Mate of a Country Vessel.

1770. August 8.—William Collier, Inhabitant.

1770. August 9.—George Mitchell, Inhabitant.

1770. August 12.—Mr. John Cadman, Free Merchant.

1770. August 12.—Ann Moffat, an Infant.

1770. August 13.—Mary Ross, an Infant.

1770. August 14.—Mr. Charles Ingram, Factor in the Company's Service.

1770. August 17.—Mr. Thomas Rook, Writer in ye Company's Service.

1770. August 18.—Alexander Craig, Mate of a Country Ship.

1770. August 18.—Mrs. Ann Martindale,<sup>88</sup> Widow.

1770. August 19.—Joseph Sangster, Inhabitant.

1770. August 19.—Thomas Ballard, Inhabitant.

1770. August 23.—Robert Forest, Inhabitant.

1770. August 24.—Ann Winwood<sup>89</sup>.

1770. August 25.—Mrs. Ann Staples, wife of Mr. Staples, Attorney.

1770. August 27.—Isabella Ross, an Infant.

1770. August 28.—Mr. Robert Cowan Kellet, Contractor to ye Army.

1770. August 28.—Mr. William Hippley Cox, Factor in ye Company's Service.

1770. August 28.—Hans, son of Hans More, Captain of a Country Ship, and Areta his wife.

1770. August 29.—Mr. James Fisher,<sup>90</sup> Lieutenant Fireworker.

1770. September 1.—Margaret, daughter of Hans More, Captain of a County Vessel, and Areta, his wife.

1770. September 2.—Mr. Stewart Blacker,<sup>91</sup> Ensign in the Company's Service.

<sup>88</sup> Martindale, A. Name also spelt "Martindell." Possibly the mother of General Sir Gabriel Martindell about whom an article (signed "Fitzwalter") appeared in the *Englishman* of 13th June 1906.

<sup>89</sup> Winwood, A. See note 44 *supra*.

<sup>90</sup> Fisher, Jas. The Christian name is given as "Abraham" in Dodwell and Miles.

<sup>91</sup> Blacker, S. Possibly a relative to Lieut.-Col. V. Blacker, C.B., the historian of the Mahratta War. *Bengal Obituary*, p. 128.

1770. September 2.—James Rennie, Free Merchant.  
 1770. September 4.—Peter Morean, Inhabitant.  
 1770. September 6.—Robert Bellamy,<sup>12</sup> Inhabitant.  
 1770. September 7.—David Balfour, Surgeon of the *Vansittart* East Indiaman.  
 1770. September 8.—Joshua Austin, Overseer of Cooleys.  
 1770. September 8.—Lawrence Killican, Sailor of the *Duke of Kingston* East Indiaman.  
 1770. September 9.—Mr. Caleb Patient, Purser of the *Duke of Kingston* East Indiaman.  
 1770. September 9.—William Hasdee, an Infant.  
 1770. September 9.—Stephen Watts, Inhabitant.  
 1770. September 9.—James Murray.  
 1770. September 10.—Robert Cowley, Inhabitant.  
 1770. September 10.—Mr. James Clairhew,<sup>13</sup> Lieutenant of Artillery.  
 1770. September 13.—Thomas Blair, 3rd Mate of the *Vansittart* East Indiaman.  
 1770. September 17.—Mr. Thomas Bertram, Lieutenant in ye Company's Service.  
 1770. September 18.—Thomas Hass, Inhabitant.  
 1770. September 21.—Robert Lamb, Mate of a Country Ship.  
 1770. September 24.—Mr. Adam Dawson, Writer in the Company's Service.  
 1770. September 24.—Mr. Walter Davis, Cadet.  
 1770. September 25.—Joseph, son of Joseph Lucy.  
 1770. September 25.—Mr. Thomas Crossley Cook, Writer in ye Company's Service.  
 1770. September 25.—Edward, son of Edward Burslem and Elizabeth, his wife.  
 1770. September 30.—Mr. William Askew, Free Merchant.  
 1770. October 2.—William Cotes, Inhabitant.  
 1770. October 5.—John Preston, Inhabitant.  
 1770. October 5.—Thomas Truebridge, Mate of a Country Ship.  
 1770. October 7.—John Hancorn, Mate of a Country Ship.  
 1770. October 8.—Simon Rogers, Inhabitant.  
 1770. October 11.—Mr. Charles Hawkins, Factor in the Company's Service.  
 1770. October 11.—Elizabeth Moyland, widow.

<sup>12</sup> Bellamy, Robert. Probably a son of Gervas Bellamy, Senior Chaplain, who perished in the Black Hole. See Hyde: *Parochial Annals*, p. 103 and p. 107.

<sup>13</sup> Clairhew, J. Spelt "Clairhue" in Dodwell and Miles.

- 
1770. October 11.—Valentine Hoyle, Free Merchant.  
 1770. October 16.—Mr. Thomas Biggs, Lieutenant in ye Company's Service.  
 1770. October 19.—Charles Shearman, Servant on board the *Prince of Wales* East Indiaman.  
 1770. October 20.—Robert Lindsay, Captain of a Country Ship.  
 1770. October 20.—Charles Helew, Captain of a Country Ship.  
 1770. October 26.—Betha Newman, an Infant.  
 1770. October 29.—Mr. Daniel Hoissard, Free Merchant.  
 1770. November 5.—Joseph Roper, Mate of a Country Ship.  
 1770. November 7.—Mr. John Forbes, Surgeon's Assistant.  
 1770. November 7.—Boston Laas, Dutchman.  
 1770. November 13.—Alexander Murray, an Infant.  
 1770. November 15.—Allen McIntosh, Inhabitant.  
 1770. November 16.—Allen McIntosh, Captain of a Country Ship.  
 1770. November 18.————Foxcroft, Inhabitant.  
 1770. November 19.—John Woodward, Inhabitant.  
 1770. November 28.—Edward Fenn, Mate of a Country Ship.  
 1770. November 29.—Thomas Dingle, Inhabitant.  
 1770. December 4.—Daniel Castle, Master in ye Pilots' Service.  
 1770. December 5.—James Gray, Inhabitant.  
 1770. December 6.—Susanna de Rosario, Inhabitant.  
 1770. December 7.—John Black in the Pilots' Service.  
 1770. December 9.—Louisa de Rosario, Inhabitant.  
 1770. December 12.—Mr. Francis Stewart, Writer to Colonel Campbell.  
 1770. December 13.—Mr. William Whiffin, Pilot.  
 1770. December 13.—Charles, son of Philip Leal<sup>m</sup> and Ann, his wife.  
 1770. December 18.—Rebecca Muspratt, Inhabitant.  
 1770. December 19.—Mr. Thomas Sinclair, Lieutenant of Engineers.  
 1770. December 22.—Mr. James McAndrews, Free Merchant.  
 1770. December 24.—John Cumming, Inhabitant.  
 1770. December 24.—William Partington, Inhabitant.  
 1770. December 29.—Mr. John Waddington, Captain in the Company's Service.  
 1770. December 30.—Edward Burslem, Inhabitant.<sup>m</sup>  
 1771. January 3.—Manoah de Rosario, a Native.  
 1771. January 3.—George Dowie, Captain of a Country Vessel.  
 1771. January 5.—Thomas Showell, an Infant.  
 1771. January 6.—Manasses Rankin, Mate in the Pilots' Service.
- 

<sup>m</sup> Leal, Philip. Married a daughter of Chas. Weston. The Leals were a Roman Catholic family.

<sup>m</sup> Burslem, Edward. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 493.

1771. January 10.—Joseph Baxter, an Infant.  
 1771. January 10.—John Blanc Garden, an Infant.  
 1771. January 10.—Henry Clive Lilly, an Infant.  
 1771. January 15.—Mr. John Anthony Vazeille, Captain in the Company's Service.  
 1771. January 20.—Mr. Brown, Surgeon of the *Lord Mansfield* East Indiaman.  
 1771. January 21.—John Brown, an Infant.  
 1771. January 23.—Thomas Tritton, Free Merchant.  
 1771. January 28.—Henry Hart, an Inhabitant.  
 1771. January 29.—Sarah Hearn.  
 1771. January 29.—Andrew Thompson, late Purser of an East Indiaman.  
 1771. January 30.—Margaret Mackle, an Infant.  
 1771. February 1.—Catherine Davis, an Infant.  
 1771. February 12.—Samuel Hampton, an Infant.  
 1771. February 19.—Ann Peters, an Infant.  
 1771. February 21.—James Philips, an Infant.  
 1771. March 2.—Josiah DeCosta, inhabitant.  
 1771. March 6.—John Bontant, an infant.  
 1771. March 16.—Charlotte Vannes, an infant.  
 1771. March 27.—John Lodowick, inhabitant.  
 1771. April 2.—Hamilton Peterson, formerly Captain of Country Staff.  
 1771. April 8.—Ann Usher, an infant.  
 1771. April 20.—Mr. William Siveright, Ensign in ye Company's Service.  
 1771. April 22.—Mr. William Bolton Brereton, Captain in ye Company's Service.<sup>90</sup>  
 1771. April 23.—Mr. Charles Eaton, inhabitant.  
 1771. April 4.—Martha Lilly.  
 1771. May 4.—James Reed—in Mr. Lacan's<sup>91</sup> Service.  
 1771. May 6.—Mrs. Elizabeth Scott.  
 1771. May 7.—William Mills—in Mr. Lacan's Service.  
 1771. May 7.—John Gulling, Overseer of Cooleys.  
 1771. May 10.—Elizabeth, daughter of John Swift, inhabitant.<sup>92</sup>  
 1771. May 20.—Christian Stewart, an infant.

<sup>90</sup> Brereton W. A Lieutenant Wm. Bolton Brereton commanded the lower deck battery of the *Kent* at the Siege of Chandernagore, 1787. See Ives. *Voyage*, p. 129. "Lieutenant Brereton, the only Commission Officer on Board the *Kent* that was not killed or wounded."

<sup>91</sup> Lacan, Mr. Most probably Mr. Benjamin Lacan, Free Merchant. See *Marriages*, March 25th, 1773. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 500.

<sup>92</sup> Swift, J. Mariner. Died April 26th, 1791. See *Bengal Obituary*, p. 77.

1771. May 22.—Mr. John Yeo, Writer in the Company's Service.  
 1771. May 24.—Francis Hare, Esq., of Council.<sup>99</sup>  
 1771. May 28.—John Barber, inhabitant.  
 1771. June 2.—Mr. John Hunter, Cadet.  
 1771. June 4.—Joseph Light, infant.  
 1771. June 5.—George Bennet, Deputy Commissary.  
 1771. June 9.—Elizabeth Bennet.  
 1771. June 11.—George, son of Mr. Richard Deans,<sup>100</sup> Deputy Master Attendant.  
 1771. June 19.—William Robinson, infant.  
 1771. June 29.—Moses Underwood, infant.  
 1771. July 8.—Thomas Upkall, Servant.  
 1771. July 11.—John Curtis, Sub-Assistant.  
 1771. July 28.—Margaret, wife of Mr. Henry Wedderburn,<sup>101</sup> Master Attendant.  
 1771. July 30.—Thomas Allen, Mate of Country Ship.  
 1771. August 3.—Mr. John Horn, Captain of the Horse East Indiaman.  
 1771. August 3.—David James, Mate of a Country Ship.  
 1771. August 13.—Robert Luragner, Servant.  
 1771. August 17.—Ann Shearman, an infant.  
 1771. August 24.—John Cox, Writer to Mr. Mountague.  
 1771. August 29.—Mr. David Patton, Cadet.  
 1771. August 30.—John Pool, Undertaker.<sup>102</sup>  
 1771. August 31.—Samuel Hick, an infant.  
 1771. September 2.—Mr. Robert Lister—formerly an Officer in the Service.  
 1771. September 2.—Thomas Vych, inhabitant.  
 1771. September 6.—Hendrick Starenburg, Master in the Pilot's Service.  
 1771. September 7.—François Berengier de Loche, inhabitant.  
 1771. September 12.—John Hillings, Captain of a Country Ship.  
 1771. September 16.—Mr. Henry Fæster, Captain of a Danish East Indiaman.  
 1771. September 18.—Abraham Limlad, inhabitant.  
 1771. October 3.—John Mitchelson, inhabitant.

<sup>99</sup> Hare Francis. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. V, p. 91.

<sup>100</sup> Dean, Richard. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol.

<sup>101</sup> Wedderburn, Margaret. See *Marriages*, March 4th, 1773. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 499.

<sup>102</sup> Pool, J. The earliest person to carry on an Undertaker's business in Bengal was Samuel Oldham. See *Buteed: Eckers*, p. 172, and *Bengal Obituary*, p. 75.

1771. October 16.—Mr. Joseph Anigus, Free Merchant.  
 1771. October 17.—Peter Loney, Free Merchant.  
 1771. October 20.—John Macbeth, Mate of a Country Ship.  
 1771. October 20.—Richard Elliott, Mate in the Pilot's Service.  
 1771. October 21.—Donald McDonald, Master in the Pilot's Service.  
 1771. October 26.—Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Peter Speke<sup>100</sup> and Susanna, his wife.  
 1771. November 1.—Jacob Frederick, Master in the Pilot's Service.  
 1771. November 3.—Hugh Munro, inhabitant.  
 1771. November 6.—Mr. George Joliffe, Cadet.  
 1771. November 17.—Mr. Stephen Fromanteel, Cadet.  
 1771. November 21.—John Macdowall, inhabitant.  
 1771. November 24.—Mr. Ebenzer Perrot, Surgeon.  
 1771. November 27.—Mr. John Williamson, Writer in the Company's Service at Bencool.<sup>101</sup>  
 1771. November 30.—Richard James, Mate in ye Pilot's Service.  
 1771. December 11.—John Lindsay, Mate in ye Pilot's Service.  
 1771. December 26.—Margaret Hunter, an invalid.  
 1771. December 26.—Thomas Wood, one of the Charity boys<sup>102</sup>.  
 1771. December 29.—Mr. Francis Bagot, Cadet.  
 1771. December 30.—Alexander Christie, Free Merchant.  
 1772. January 1.—William Moore  
 1772. January 1.—John Dowry  
 1772. January 1.—John Young  
 1772. January 1.—Henry Martin  
 1772. January 1.—John Stubbs  
 1772. January 3.—Henry Barr, Soldier in the Artillery.  
 1772. January 3.—James Marahal, Soldier in the Artillery.  
 1772. January 12.—John Torrone, Gunner in the Artillery.  
 1772. January 16.—Anna Miller, an infant.  
 1772. January 21.—John Phillips in the Pilot's Service.  
 1772. January 28.—John Brown, Captain of a Country Vessel.  
 1772. February 4.—Thomas Conqueror, Mate in the Pilot's Service.  
 1772. February 18.—Edward Wrench, Servant on Board of the *Clive* East Indiaman.  
 1772. February 25.—William Fennel, 8th Mate of the *Clive* East Indiaman.

<sup>100</sup> Speke, Peter. Buried in the South Park Street Burial Ground. Died 30th November 1811, aged 66 years, when he was acting President of the Board of Trade and the Marine Board. Sudder Street was originally called Speke Street after him.

<sup>101</sup> Wood, T. No doubt a pupil of the Charity School which was united with the Free School in 1790. See Hyde: *Parochial Annals*, p. 239.



1772. February 26.—David Lloyd, Inhabitant.  
 1772. March 7.—Mr. Thomas Terry, Free Merchant.  
 1772. March 24.—Francis McGhie, Captain of a Country Vessel.  
 1772. March 29.—John Sutherland, Inhabitant.  
 1772. April 3.—Mr. Edward Roch, Free Merchant.  
 1772. April 4.—George Lyth, Inhabitant.  
 1772. April 27.—Andrew Bisset, *alias* William Harris, executed for piracy and murder.  
 1772. May 22.—Mary Beanland, an infant.<sup>105</sup>  
 1772. May 22.—Henry Mackenzie, an infant.  
 1772. May 22.—Archibald Clark, a servant belonging to the *Colebrooke* East Indiaman.  
 1772. May 22.—James Wilson, Free Merchant.  
 1772. May 28.—Mr. Charles Bristow, a Cadet.  
 1772. June 3.—Charles McAllaster, Overseer of Boats.  
 1772. June 10.—James Brown.  
 1772. June 22.—Lucia, wife of Robert Palk, Esq.<sup>106</sup>  
 1772. June 26.—William Sheltis.  
 1772. July 1.—Robert McDonald, Mate in the Pilot's Service.  
 1772. July 5.—Frederick Myers, Overseer of Boats.  
 1772. July 8.—William Cornish of the Banksall.  
 1772. July 22.—Ann, wife of Joshua Nixon.<sup>107</sup>  
 1772. July 23.—Mr. Thos. Martin, Surgeon in ye 3rd Brigade.  
 1772. July 23.—James MacLauchlin.  
 1772. August 6.—Alexander Renny, as infant.  
 1772. August 10.—Mr. Charles Simpson, a Free Merchant.  
 1772. August 10.—Mr. Thos. Child.  
 1772. August 27.—Peter Chapman.  
 1772. August 28.—Mr. Grant, Cadet.  
 1772. August 30.—Elizabeth Notley, an infant.  
 1772. September 1.—Jacob Talbry.  
 1772. September 3.—Mr. Claude de la Porte.  
 1772. September 4.—James May, inhabitant.  
 1772. September 5.—Thomas Ledgerwood, a servant.  
 1772. September 5.—Mr. William, Steward.  
 1772. September 17.—Richard Hodge, a servant.  
 1772. October 4.—Mary Mylie.

<sup>105</sup> Beanland, M. Probably a daughter of John Beanland, Merchant of Prince of Wales' Island (Penang), who came out in the *Asson*, 1760. His descendants later on settled in Bengal.

<sup>106</sup> Palk, Lucia. See "Marriages" 13th June 1770. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 496.

<sup>107</sup> Nixon, Mrs. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, p. 495. See also notes 27 and 52 *supra*.

- 
1772. October 5.—Dominique Hopkins, a servant.
1772. October 9.—Joséph, son of Martin Branwell, Pilot, and Francis, his wife.
1772. October 9.—James Simpson, Inhabitant.
1772. October 9.—Mary Levett, an infant.
1772. October 24.—John Meyer, Overseer of Cooleys.
1772. November 5.—Mr. William Benton, Captain in the Company's Service.
1772. November 14.—Mr. William Hodgson, Cadet.
1772. November 18.—Christopher Traught, Inhabitant.
1772. November 19.—Mr. Charles Dempster, Writer in the Company's Service.
1772. November 20.—Ann Hargrave.
1772. November 23.—George Gauze, Master in the Pilot's Service.
1772. November 24.—Mr. Thomas Gibson, Free Merchant.
1772. December 7.—Mr. Donald McLeod, Ensign in the Company's Service.
1773. January 3.—Thomas Oliver, Captain of a Country Ship.
1773. January 6.—John Christopher Graaf, Dutchman.
1773. January 10.—Patrick McTaggart, late Captain of a Country Ship.
1773. January 10.—Robert Ashton, a Servant.
1773. January 25.—Mr. William Cosby, Captain in the Company's Service.
1773. January 27.—Mr. Shard, Cadet.
1773. February 23.—John Graham, Mate in the Pilots' Service.
1773. February 25.—Peter Beazly, Free Merchant.
1773. March 2.—John Fisher, Inhabitant.
1773. March 19.—Frederick Peter Ohman, a Dane.
1773. March 20.—Henry Sheppard, Inhabitant.
1773. March 28.—Mr. Richard Dean,<sup>108</sup> Deputy Master Attendant.
1773. April 1.—Alexander Mackier, in Major Watson's Service.
1773. April 3.—John Dark, Inhabitant.
1773. April 4.—John Downs, Inhabitant.
1773. April 14.—George Dorrey, Keeper of Bridewell.
1773. May 12.—Louisa Ann, daughter of Mr. Simeon Droz<sup>109</sup> and Frances his wife.
1773. May 20.—Robert Hannay in Colonel Lilliman's<sup>110</sup> Service.
1773. May 28.—Thomas Pargiter, Inhabitant.
- 

<sup>108</sup> Dean, Richard. See *Bengal : Past and Present*, Vol. V, p. 139.

<sup>109</sup> Droz, S. See *Bengal : Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 493.

<sup>110</sup> Hannay, R. For Colonel Lilliman (Lillyman). See footnote 105 *supra*.

1773. June 2.—Peter Gilbridge, an Infant.
1773. June 12.—Richard Prosser, a Servant.
1773. June 15.—John Graham, Inhabitant.
1773. June 20.—Mr. Arnold McDonald, formerly an Ensign in the Service.
1773. June 21.—Amy May, daughter of Mr. Charles Sealy<sup>111</sup> and Mary, his wife.
1773. June 21.—Archibald, son of Archibald Robertson and Mary, his wife.
1773. July 4.—John Hunter, an Infant.
1773. July 14.—James Anderson, Inhabitant.
1773. July 27.—Joseph Clapham, Inhabitant.
1773. August 16.—James Orton, Servant to Mr. Aldersey.
1773. August 16.—William Partridge, a Servant.
1773. August 18.—Mr. Robert Broadhurst, Writer in ye Company's Service.
1773. August 21.—James Lewis Barber.
1773. August 21.—William Dupee, Inhabitant.
1773. August 25.—Samuel James Barber.
1773. August 29.—Joseph Osborn, Inhabitant.
1773. September 1.—Mr. Joseph Bryant, Attorney-at-Law.
1773. September 2.—William Pen, a Servant.
1773. September 3.—Mary, wife of Mr. Ed. Smith,<sup>112</sup> Writer in ye Company's Service.
1773. September 7.—Mr. George Rockfort, Writer in ye Company's Service.
1773. September 15.—John Rope, a Dutchman.
1773. September 21.—William Todd, Inhabitant.
1773. September 24.—Mr. William Broughton, Writer in ye Company's Service.
1773. September 28.—Charles William Teesdale, Writer in ye Company's Service.
1773. September 29.—John Elliot, Inhabitant.
1773. October 5.—Robert Allen, Purser of ye *Bridgewater*.
1773. October 5.—Ann Bonfield,<sup>113</sup> an Infant.
1773. October 7.—William Rennie, Mate of a Country Ship.

<sup>111</sup> Sealy, C. See "Marriages," 14th February 1772. *Bengal Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 498.

<sup>112</sup> Smith, E. See *Bengal Obituary*, p. 69.

<sup>113</sup> Bonfield, A. Probably the daughter of Wm. Bonfield, Auctioneer, after whom Bonfield's Lane is named. See *Bengal Obituary*, p. 75.

- 
1773. October 30.—Mr. Francis Moore, Lieutenant in ye Artillery.  
 1773. November 1.—William Holmes, a Servant.  
 1773. November 9.—Mary Hargrave.  
 1773. November 9.—Robert Moore, Inhabitant.  
 1773. November 13.—Thomas Martin, 5th Mate of ye *Bridgewater*.  
 1773. November 14.—Thomas Turner, Overseer of Books.  
 1773. November 17.—Michael Kelly, Captain of a Country Ship.  
 1773. November 20.—Edward Sutton, Deputy Commissary of Stores.  
 1773. November 24.—Louisa White, an Infant.  
 1773. November 26.—Elizabeth Craul, an Infant.  
 1773. November 26.—Mr. John Wright Baker, Ensign in ye Company's Service.
1773. December 4.—Margaret Edman.  
 1773. December 5.—Richard Ford, Servant to Lieutenant-Colonel Leslie.
1773. December 6.—William Stacey, Inhabitant.  
 1773. December 7.—Ann Watts, a Sergeant's wife.  
 1773. December 18.—Barnabas Bartle, formerly Captain of an Indiaman.  
 1773. December 22.—Mr. Andrew Brisbane, Lieutenant in ye Madras Establishment.
1774. January 2.—James Stoney, inhabitant.  
 1774. January 12.—Archibald Miller.  
 1774. January 16.—John Jackson.  
 1774. January 20.—Ensign James Graves.  
 1774. January 24.—Mary, daughter of Mr. Peacock, inhabitant.  
 1774. February.—William Menifie, late servant to Mr. Higginson.  
 1774. February.—David Atkins, late servant to Mrs. Watts.  
 1774. March 17.—John Mukoy, late servant to Mr. Higginson.  
 1774. March 26.—Mr. Vaughan, inhabitant.  
 1774. April 3.—Mr. John Dyer, inhabitant.  
 1774. April 5.—Mary Nixon, a child.  
 1774. April 17.—William Kraas, an infant.  
 1774. April 23.—Elizabeth Sherwin, an infant.  
 1774. April 28.—Thos. Williams, inhabitant.  
 1774. April 30.—Godfrey Venssen.  
 1774. May 1.—Mary Stuart, an infant.  
 1774. May 3.—Richard Blackburn.  
 1774. June 11.—John Grieves.  
 1774. June 13.—Mr. John Robertson, inhabitant.  
 1774. June 26.—John Caston, an infant.  
 1774. July 6.—William Asby, a child.

1774. July 10.—Mr. Daniel Hard, Pilot.  
 1774. July 15.—Alexander Robertson, a child.  
 1774. July 20.—Mr. Hill Pettit, Writer in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 1774. July 28.—Mary Hutton.  
 1774. August 1.—Lewes Macdonald, a child.  
 1774. August 6.—Mr. Hugh Francis, inhabitant.  
 1774. August 10.—Mr. Browne.  
 1774. August 14.—Mr. James Bonwicke, son of Merchant in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 1774. August 20.—Thos. Mattison, inhabitant.  
 1774. August 22.—Mr. Carter, inhabitant.  
 1774. August 23.—William Taylor, of the *Swallow* Sloop of War.  
 1774. August 23.—Mr. Robert Sheels, of ye Marine Service.  
 1774. August 24.—Richard Mullin, inhabitant.  
 1774. August 29.—Mr. Adam Fergusson, Attorney in ye Mayor's Court.  
 1774. September 2.—Mr. Thomas Morgan, inhabitant.  
 1774. September 6.—Captain Nicholas Weller,<sup>114</sup> late in the Hon'ble Company's Service at Fort St. George.  
 1774. September 10.—Mrs. Cernel, inhabitant.  
 1774. September 11.—Mr. John Curd, inhabitant.  
 1774. September 13.—Edmund Bissick, inhabitant.  
 1774. September 13.—Mr. Frederick Farrer, Factor in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 1774. September 13.—Mr. Robert Scott, inhabitant.  
 1774. September 13.—Anna Maria Dare,<sup>115</sup> an infant.  
 1774. September 16.—Mr. Stair Hawthorn Stewart, inhabitant.  
 1774. September 24.—Captain Christian Ulne Henson, in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 1774. September 30.—Mrs. Margaret Dixon, wife of Captain Dixon.<sup>116</sup>  
 1774. October 17.—Mr. William Robinson, inhabitant.  
 1774. October 18.—Daniel Robinson, inhabitant.  
 1774. October 30.—Mary Bear, an infant.  
 1774. November 4.<sup>117</sup>—Sophia, a child.  
 1774. November 5.—Mr. Cleugh, Surgeon.

<sup>114</sup> Weller, N. See Ives' *Voyage*, p. 111.

<sup>115</sup> Dare, A. M. A goddaughter of the second Mrs. Warren Hastings. See *Marriages*, 13th November 1779. *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. IV, No. 9, p. 508.

<sup>116</sup> "Dickson," Wife of Captain Thos. Dickson and daughter of Mr. Jas. Baillie. See *Bengal Obituary*, p. 69.

<sup>117</sup> The *Bengal Obituary* contains (at page 70) the name of Mrs. Frances Mellish who died on the 3rd November 1774, aged 20. Her name, however, is not traceable in the register before us.

1774. November 6.—Ann Lambeth, a child.  
 1774. November 11.—Linuar, a child.  
 1774. November 16.—Thomas Duffie, Coachman belonging to Mr. Laurell.  
 1774. November 17.—Duncan Macklay, Workman in ye New Fort.  
 1774. November 29.—William Baker, inhabitant.  
 1774. November 30.—James Ben, a Lieutenant.  
 1774. November 30.—William Murphy, inhabitant.  
 1774. December 6.—Mr. James Daly.  
 1774. December 10.—Captain Barber, in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 1774. December 24.—Mr. Rodgers, inhabitant.  
 1774. December 24.—Peter Blair, inhabitant.  
 1774. December 25.—William Berry, a servant.  
 1774. December 26.—Mrs. Musquide, inhabitant.  
 1774. December 28.—John Houtes, inhabitant.  
 1774. December 28.—James Lillyman,<sup>10</sup> Lieutenant-Colonel of Engineers in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.

WALTER K. FIRMINGER,  
 (*Assisted by E. WALTER MADGE*).



<sup>10</sup> Lillyman, J. Chief Engineer, Architect of Fort William. See *Bengal Obituary*, p. 70.

# Burials in Calcutta: 1775-1781.

**E**XTRACTS from the old Burial Register of St. John's Church have already been published in *Bengal: Past and Present*, commencing with the year 1713 and ending with the year 1774:

1713 to 1755: Vol. X, pp. 257 to 284.

1759 to 1761: Vol. V, pp. 136 to 142.

1762 to 1774: Vol. VI, pp. 92 to 106.

By the courtesy of the Rev. Canon Parker and the Rev. O. W. Birch, chaplains of St. John's Church, we have been able to arrange for a transcription of the entries from 1775 to 1788. These have not been easy to decipher, and our thanks are due to Mr. Birch for the pains taken by him to verify some of the most difficult cases. The instalment now printed covers the period between 1775 and 1781.

## 1775.

- Jan. 2. Joseph Decruse, belonging to the invalids.  
.. 2. John Bailey, invalid.  
.. 4. William Bensley, Supernumerary.  
.. 12. William Wood, Junr. Merchant, in ye Hon'ble Company's Service (1).  
.. 14. Mr. Reeves, in the Marine Service.  
.. 16. Robert Gurner, invalid.  
.. 17. Robert Kettle, matross (2).  
.. 19. Lawrence Flanagan, invalid.  
.. 27. Thomas Loskin, soldier.  
.. 27. William Parker, invalid.  
.. 30. Alexander Guet, inhabitant.  
.. 31. John Hastings, inhabitant.  
Feb. 2. Captain Mackenzie, inhabitant.  
.. 5. Joseph Pollard, inhabitant.  
.. 9. Mr. Wheelhouse, cadet of artillery.  
.. 17. Mrs Baker, inhabitant.  
.. 23. John Massey, inhabitant.  
Mar. 2. John Latter, inhabitant.  
.. 9. William Brian, mariner.  
.. 11. Mrs. Ann Dyer, inhabitant.  
.. 12. James Harris, invalid.

---

(1) William Wood—Sub-Accountant, 1774.

(2) *Matross*—Dutch *matroos*, "sailor" Cf. Capt G. Smith's *Universal Military Dictionary* (1779). "Matrosses are properly apprentices to the gunner; they assist in loading, firing and spunging the guns".

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Mar. | 14. | William Murray, invalid.  |
| „    | 14. | William Gannel, matross.  |
| „    | 16. | Mrs. Stivers, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 20. | Joseph Shutter, invalid.  |
| „    | 30. | Ulrick Hollar, Sergt. Major.  |
| Apl. | 1.  | John Casey, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 3.  | Lieut. Ring.  |
| „    | 3.  | Mary Wedderburn, a child.   |
| „    | 4.  | John Carrolls, a child.   |
| „    | 6.  | William Holiday, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 6.  | Harvey Godfrey, sergeant.   |
| „    | 22. | Henry Fosset, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 24. | Francis Quaringle, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 24. | Mr. Henry Hazard of ye Northumberland E. Indiaman.  |
| May  | 1.  | Martha Gibson, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 8.  | John Wittingham, soldier.   |
| „    | 17. | John Cumming, pilot.  |
| „    | 22. | Justina Hancock, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 23. | Peter Vergue, servant to Mr. Montaigut (3).   |
| „    | 23. | John White, soldier.  |
| June | 4.  | Philip Croftes, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 7.  | Thomas Young, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 7.  | A young woman belonging to Capt. Sheils.  |
| „    | 10. | Mr. Grant, late Surgeon of the Anson Transport.   |
| „    | 14. | Mr. John Robinson, Capt. of Seapoys in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.                        |
| „    | 15. | Francis, a servant of Capt. Hogg.   |
| „    | 20. | Charles Meers, invalid.   |
| „    | 21. | George Hardgrave, supernumerary.  |
| „    | 22. | Mary Peacock, daughter of Mr. Francis Peacock.  |
| „    | 24. | Peter Phroe, invalid.   |
| July | 3.  | Mr. John Finlater, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 5.  | Thomas Burns, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 6.  | Thomas Harris, serjeant.  |
| „    | 7.  | Thomas Jenning, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 7.  | William Craddock, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 16. | James Murray, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 21. | George Davidson, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 22. | William Dudley, soldier.  |
| „    | 22. | William Lillyman, an infant.  |
| „    | 23. | William Jones, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 29. | John Clarke.  |
| „    | —.  | Samuel Middleton, Esqr., President of ye Board of Commerce, died on his way to Monghyr (4). |

---

(3) *Samuel Montaigut*—Sheriff of Calcutta in 1776: Mayor, 1773.(4) See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXIX, p. 46.



|       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| Aug.  | 1.  | George Beer, Pilot.                              |
| „     | 4.  | Thomas Forbes, Pilot.                            |
| „     | 5.  | Alexander Forbes of ye 4th Company of Artillery. |
| „     | 12. | William Dixon, inhabitant.                       |
| „     | 15. | William Thompson, soldier.                       |
| „     | 17. | Susannah Le Gallais, an infant (5).              |
| „     | 18. | Mr. James Irwin, inhabitant.                     |
| „     | 18. | Lawrence Fox, soldier.                           |
| „     | 19. | James Stalk, invalid.                            |
| „     | 19. | James Gardiner, inhabitant.                      |
| „     | 20. | Gilbert Man, belonging to the Britania.          |
| „     | 22. | John Morrison, soldier.                          |
| „     | 26. | Richard Nelson, invalid.                         |
| „     | 27. | Thomas Shepherd, soldier.                        |
| „     | 27. | John Battersby, mariner.                         |
| „     | 28. | John Peter, invalid.                             |
| „     | 30. | Samuel West, invalid.                            |
| „     | 31. | John Robinson, a mattross.                       |
| Sept. | 1.  | Michael Reiby, inhabitant.                       |
| „     | 2.  | William Elvin, invalid.                          |
| „     | 3.  | Thomas Watts, invalid.                           |
| „     | 13. | Capt. Watkin, inhabitant.                        |
| „     | 16. | Edward Longbottom, invalid.                      |
| „     | 17. | John Fleet, in the marine service.               |
| „     | 20. | William Onion, an infant.                        |
| „     | 21. | James Fisher, soldier.                           |
| „     | 22. | James Demarrin, inhabitant.                      |
| „     | 27. | John Blewitt, invalid.                           |
| „     | 27. | James Bayles.                                    |
| „     | 30. | James Hyde, inhabitant.                          |
| „     | 30. | William Dirley, of ye Artillery.                 |
| Oct.  | 1.  | James Leborn, of the Salisbury Indiaman.         |
| „     | 2.  | James Horex, of the 5th Company of Artillery.    |

---

(5) *Susannah le Gallais*—Daughter of Francis le Gallais, tavern-keeper, who provided dinners and suppers for the counsel and attorneys during the trial of Nuncomar at the Old Court House. It was the habit of Richard Barwell to entertain his men friends once a fortnight at "Le Gallais Tavern in Town"; and Grand had gone to sup with him there when he received the news that Francis had been surprised in his wife's room. Le Gallais went to Europe in 1780: cf. Hicky's *Bengal Gazette*: "Francis Le Gallais, formerly Master of the Tavern and Hotel in Calcutta, and since a considerable Wine Merchant has taken the whole of the great cabin of the Danish Indiaman, Captain Kroger." He must have returned, for he died in Calcutta in 1791. The name survived. The erection of a Town Hall by means of a lottery was determined upon at a meeting held at Le Gallais' Tavern in 1792: and at another meeting on September 4, 1793, it was resolved to pay to Devis Sicca Rs. 20,000 for the portrait of Lord Cornwallis, which is now at Belvedere. Burrowes Le Gallais and Mangeon announce on May 5, 1796, that they have "taken that commodious house in Council House Street formerly the Bengal Bank" and are "fitting it up in the most convenient and modern style for the accommodation of routs, balls, concerts, dinners and suppers".

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Oct. | 5.  | Mr. Edward Greaves, inhabitant.                |
| „    | 6.  | James Twinley, soldier.                        |
| „    | 7.  | Thomas Williams, inhabitant.                   |
| „    | 8.  | Alexander Grant, invalid.                      |
| „    | 9.  | Joseph Pitt, inhabitant.                       |
| „    | 10. | Lionel Darrell, an infant (6).                 |
| „    | 10. | George Dixon, belonging to the marine service. |
| „    | 10. | Peter Grant, invalid.                          |
| „    | 13. | Peter Stewart, an infant.                      |
| „    | 15. | John Warner, inhabitant.                       |
| „    | 15. | James Craigie.                                 |
| „    | 17. | Richard Dick, soldier.                         |
| „    | 19. | John Pennington, invalid.                      |
| „    | 20. | Benjamin Penn.                                 |
| „    | 24. | George Dutch, soldier.                         |
| „    | 27. | William King, invalid.                         |
| „    | 28. | Thomas Rogers.                                 |
| „    | 29. | Thomas Gunning, soldier.                       |
| „    | 29. | John Lee.                                      |
| „    | 30. | Abraham Potts, invalid.                        |
| „    | 30. | William Piper, invalid.                        |
| „    | 31. | William Baxter, invalid.                       |
| „    | 31. | Henry Donald, belonging to the Marine Service  |
| „    | 31. | John Taylor, of ye Artillery.                  |
| „    | 31. | John Lawrence, Supernumerary.                  |
| Nov. | 1.  | John Tunliston, inhabitant.                    |
| „    | 3.  | James Smyth, inhabitant.                       |
| „    | 4.  | John Davis, Supernumerary.                     |
| „    | 6.  | John Hale, inhabitant.                         |
| „    | 6.  | Tyso Saul Hancock, Esq, Physician (7).         |
| „    | 7.  | Andrew Fryer, invalid.                         |
| „    | 13. | Daniel Pemble, Supernumerary.                  |
| „    | 13. | Andrew Robson, inhabitant.                     |
| „    | 13. | Thomas Earle, soldier.                         |
| „    | 14. | John Loyd, an infant.                          |
| „    | 16. | Charles Young, supernumerary.                  |

(6) *Lionel Darell*—son of Lionell Darell of the Company's Service, afterwards a baronet, M.P., for Lyme Regis and Hedon, and Director of the East India Company from 1780 until his death in 1803. The child was baptized on August 27, 1775.

(7) *Tyso Saul Hancock*—Friend of Warren Hastings. Married Philadelphia Austen, the aunt of Jane Austen, at Cuddalore in February 1753. He was appointed Head Surgeon at Devicottah in 1751, and received permission to remove to Bengal in 1759, but resigned the appointment of Surgeon at Fort William in 1761, and was nominated "supernumerary at the Presidency but not to rise" in 1770. On November 30, 1760, he asks for a *dustuck* to trade as a covenanted servant. His epitaph is given in the *Bengal Obituary* where it is stated that he was 64 at the time of his death. He was buried in the South Park Street Cemetery where his tomb may still be seen.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Nov. | 16. | Joseph May, invalid.                              |
| „    | 17. | Aaron Arnett, sailor.                             |
| „    | 20. | James Scardiss, invalid.                          |
| „    | 20. | Lieut. Bucknell, in ye Hon'ble Company's Service. |
| „    | 20. | Lawrence Henley, Artillery.                       |
| „    | 21. | William Vernon, soldier.                          |
| „    | 21. | John Blimfield, invalid.                          |
| „    | 25. | John Leach, soldier.                              |
| „    | 26. | John Shewald, supernumerary.                      |
| „    | 26. | William Copland.                                  |
| „    | 27. | Francis Taylor, supernumerary.                    |
| „    | 29. | George Brey, Artillery.                           |
| „    | 30. | John Thiorns, supernumerary.                      |
| Dec. | 1.  | Thomas Huggins, invalid.                          |
| „    | 2.  | John Hutchins.                                    |
| „    | 2.  | Alexander Liberton, invalid.                      |
| „    | 3.  | John Keplam, inhabitant                           |
| „    | 3.  | John Putnam, Artillery.                           |
| „    | 5.  | John Collins, soldier.                            |
| „    | 5.  | Joel Richards, invalid.                           |
| „    | 6.  | William Oliver, soldier.                          |
| „    | 8.  | Amelia Parry, an infant.                          |
| „    | 10. | Alexander Macdonald, soldier.                     |
| „    | 11. | Isaac Necker, of ye Artillery.                    |
| „    | 12. | John Walker, soldier.                             |
| „    | 13. | Mr. William Combe.                                |
| „    | 14. | William Johnson, soldier.                         |
| „    | 14. | William Applin, invalid.                          |
| „    | 16. | John Brunham, invalid.                            |
| „    | 18. | George Hutchinson, soldier.                       |
| „    | 20. | Charles Towey, invalid.                           |
| „    | 21. | Nicholas Smith, seaman of ye Colebrooke.          |
| „    | 25. | John Forbes, soldier.                             |
| „    | 26. | Charlotte Fortnom, an infant (8).                 |
| „    | 26. | Anthony Atkins, soldier.                          |
| „    | 28. | Mrs. Grace Ferguson (9).                          |
| „    | 29. | Benjamin Patterson, supernumerary.                |
| „    | 30. | Michael Granckle, sailor of the Dolphin.          |

### 1776.

---

|      |    |                                     |
|------|----|-------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 1. | William Davis, Sergeant of Seapoys. |
| „    | 4. | John Orr, invalid.                  |

---

(8) Baptized on the previous day. The daughter of Colonel John Fortnom, who married Jane Yates on September 3, 1767. He was appointed "Director of the Works" in 1772.

(9) Adam Fergusson—Attorney of the Mayor's Court, died on August 20, 1774.

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Jan. | 4.  | George Sturk, soldier.                                   |
| „    | 5.  | John Grover, invalid.                                    |
| „    | 5.  | Offsona Brix, an infant.                                 |
| „    | 5.  | William Douglas, writer in ye Hon'ble Company's Service. |
| „    | 7.  | Joseph Hornbuckle, invalid.                              |
| „    | 7.  | Jeremiah Gerrard of ye Marine Service.                   |
| „    | 9.  | [W.] Beckwith,, Attorney at Law.                         |
| „    | 10. | John Gardiner of the Military.                           |
| „    | 13. | Thomas Deane Supernumerary.                              |
| „    | 15. | Henry Lyon, Supernumerary.                               |
| „    | 16. | Mr. Edward Crouch, inhabitant.                           |
| „    | 16. | John Claxton, soldier.                                   |
| „    | 16. | William Askew.   |
| „    | 20. | Robert Harris, soldier.                                  |
| „    | 21. | John Butter of ye Artillery.                             |
| „    | 23. | John Morris, invalid.                                    |
| „    | 26. | William Howard, invalid.                                 |
| „    | 26. | Jacob Johnson, Cook.                                     |
| „    | 20. | John Hanson, soldier.                                    |
| „    | 28. | Mr. John Penn, inhabitant.                               |
| „    | 30. | William Dining.  |
| Feb. | 1.  | Anne Mackintosh, a child.                                |
| „    | 1.  | William Hampton, a child.                                |
| „    | 3.  | John Ellis, Sergeant of Seapoys.                         |
| „    | 5.  | John Stewart, soldier.                                   |
| „    | 5.  | John Jones, sergeant of ye Militia.                      |
| „    | 7.  | John Sayle, inhabitant.                                  |
| „    | 7.  | Joseph Bainber, inhabitant.                              |
| „    | 9.  | William Browne, a child.                                 |
| „    | 11. | Peter Hanson, invalid.                                   |
| „    | 11. | Mr. Joseph Law.  |
| „    | 16. | Charles Ross, soldier.                                   |
| „    | 16. | James Moffat, inhabitant.                                |
| „    | 18. | The Right Hon'ble Lady Anne Monson (10).                 |
| „    | 18. | John Watson, late of ye Pilot Service.                   |
| Mar. | 2.  | James Collins, invalid.                                  |
| „    | 4.  | John Birch, inhabitant.                                  |
| „    | 5.  | Mr. Dennis Morrison, Captain of a country ship.          |
| „    | 6.  | Elizabeth Burlington, a child.                           |
| „    | 6.  | Alexander Sutherland, invalid.                           |

---

(10) Cf. Annual Register 1777, where the date of death is given (strangely enough) as September 14: "Lady Anne Monson, wife of the Hon. George Monson, one of the members of the Supreme Council of Bengal and sister of the Earl of Darlington: in the East Indies." Colonel Monson, who was her second husband died at Hooghly on September 26, 1777: and they were buried side by side in the South Park Cemetery. The graves remained nameless for a hundred and thirty-two years: but an inscription was placed upon them in 1909 by the Government of Bengal at the instance of the Calcutta Historical Society.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Mar. | 8.  | Mr. Richard Kelly, inhabitant.                          |
| „    | 9.  | John Miller, a child.                                   |
| „    | 11. | John Crawl, a child.                                    |
| „    | 12. | John Curtis, invalid.                                   |
| „    | 12. | Margaret Bevis, a child.                                |
| „    | 14. | Samuel Carnall, a child.                                |
| „    | 15. | Joseph Ackers, a child.                                 |
| „    | 17. | Ann Macarthy, a child.                                  |
| „    | 17. | James Hamilton, invalid.                                |
| „    | 17. | Daniel Campbell.  |
| „    | 20. | Charles Edman, invalid.                                 |
| „    | 21. | Charles Addison, a child.                               |
| „    | 24. | Elizabeth Lencier, a child.                             |
| „    | 25. | Sarah Robinson, a child.                                |
| „    | 26. | John Drummond, a child.                                 |
| „    | 26. | John Brow, a child.                                     |
| „    | 31. | Mr. J. Hamilton, a pilot in the Company's Service.      |
| „    | 31. | John Robinson, a child.                                 |
| Apl. | 1.  | Ann Ogden, a child (11).                                |
| „    | 1.  | William Young, Supernumerary.                           |
| „    | 3.  | William Blanshard, inhabitant.                          |
| „    | 4.  | Lawrence Ellis, a child.                                |
| „    | 4.  | Mr. John Sykes, writer in ye Hon'ble Company's Service. |
| „    | 6.  | Naney Obrien, a child.                                  |
| „    | 7.  | Peter Grose, a child.                                   |
| „    | 10. | Robert Allingham, a child.                              |
| „    | 12. | Ensign John Sharpe, in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.    |
| „    | 14. | Charles Wordie, a child.                                |
| „    | 15. | Mathew Saxby, soldier.                                  |
| „    | 16. | William Bedman, inhabitant.                             |
| „    | 18. | Edward Ellis, a child.                                  |
| „    | 19. | Elizabeth Grant, a child.                               |
| „    | 22. | Bethayer Mammer, soldier.                               |
| „    | 24. | Samuel Dacosta, a child.                                |
| „    | 26. | Robert Bryson, a child.                                 |
| „    | 26. | Samuel Turnbull, invalid.                               |
| „    | 26. | James Lever, soldier.                                   |
| „    | 27. | Thomas Sadler, inhabitant.                              |
| „    | 27. | Andrew Alexander of ye Marine Service.                  |
| „    | 28. | Margaret Grant, a child.                                |
| „    | 28. | John King, a child.                                     |

(11) When William Hickey came to Calcutta in 1777, he took a house, "delightfully situated on the Esplanade, open to the Southward and Eastward", which belonged (he says) to "Mrs. Ogden, the widow of a pilot then recently dead". But James Ogden, "late pilot", died on June 8, 1782: and the registers of St. John's Church show also that Hugh Darley married Ann Ogden, widow, on February 11, 1784.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Apl. | 29. | Benjamin Ashe, a child (12).                                |
| „    | 29. | George King, a child.                                       |
| May  | 3.  | John Renny of the 5th Company of Artillery.                 |
| „    | 4.  | Thomas Proby, supernumerary.                                |
| „    | 7.  | Robert Mildram, servant to Mr. Justice Hyde.                |
| „    | 7.  | John Wilson, a child.                                       |
| „    | 7.  | Martha Brayson, a child.                                    |
| „    | 8.  | William Jackson, a child.                                   |
| „    | 10. | Thomas Bourk, invalid.                                      |
| „    | 10. | Robert Gunderstrap, a child.                                |
| „    | 10. | Jacob Jonson, drummer.                                      |
| „    | 10. | Phillip Lawes, supernumerary.                               |
| „    | 16. | Benjamin Ashe, a child.                                     |
| „    | 16. | Thomas Goddart, invalid.                                    |
| „    | 17. | Elizabeth Middleton, a child.                               |
| „    | 23. | John Pipe, soldier.   |
| „    | 25. | John Stanby, soldier.                                       |
| „    | 25. | John Newton, corporal.                                      |
| June | 3.  | Elizabeth Pezzy, a child.                                   |
| „    | 4.  | Mr. Robert Cholmondely, writer in the Hon'ble Co's Service. |
| „    | 5.  | Lieut. John Cammeron, in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.         |
| „    | 5.  | Thomas Lamb, inhabitant.                                    |
| „    | 7.  | Edward Walb, soldier.                                       |
| „    | 10. | Thomas Broad.   |
| „    | 16. | Nicholas Rillah, a soldier.                                 |
| „    | 16. | Mathew Mcnamara, soldier.                                   |
| „    | 26. | Edward Parry, a child.                                      |
| „    | 28. | John Cummings, inhabitant.                                  |
| July | 2.  | John Monkarch, soldier.                                     |
| „    | 10. | Jonathan Chapman, supernumerary.                            |
| „    | 16. | Mr. Thomas Shaw, inhabitant.                                |
| „    | 23. | Richard Draker, invalid.                                    |
| „    | 23. | George White, soldier.                                      |
| „    | 25. | William Hooly, a child.                                     |
| „    | 26. | John Cooper, invalid.                                       |
| „    | 26. | Ambrose Monckton, invalid.                                  |
| „    | 29. | John Nicholson, invalid.                                    |
| „    | 29. | Henry Smith, of the 5th Co.'s Artillery.                    |
| Aug. | 1.  | Mr. John Henry, ensign in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.        |
| „    | 2.  | John Wright, invalid.                                       |
| „    | 2.  | Timothy Connor, soldier.                                    |
| „    | 3.  | Mr. Finch, taylor.  |
| „    | 5.  | George Deane, mate in the pilot service.                    |
| „    | 5.  | John Prichard, sailor of the Greenwich.                     |
| „    | 10. | Mr. Lewis Dramgal, midshipman of ye Greenwich.              |

---

(12) The entry is repeated without explanation on May 16.

---

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Aug. | 10. | George Gillard, sailor.  |
| „    | 12. | Joseph Haugh, sailor.  |
| „    | 14. | Robert Barnfather, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 16. | William Hardie, mate of a country ship.  |
| „    | 17. | Mr. Joy, carpenter.  |
| „    | 18. | Benjamin Browning, invalid.  |
| „    | 18. | John Reed, mattross.   |
| „    | 19. | Mr. Charles Hodgman.   |
| „    | 19. | Charles Haslam.  |
| „    | 19. | Mr. John Davies, writer in ye Hon'ble Co.'s Service.   |
| „    | 20. | Mr. Richard Hawker, pilot.   |
| „    | 21. | Mrs. Ross, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 21. | John Henry McNale, a child.  |
| „    | 21. | Charles Langford, soldier.   |
| „    | 24. | Thomas Lindsay, invalid.   |
| „    | 28. | Francis Cannon, soldier.   |
| „    | 29. | Mary Shewen, an infant.  |
| „    | 30. | John Jones, sailor of ye Greenwich.  |
| „    | 31. | John Ewer, pilot.  |
| „    | 31. | Mr. James Capper, writer in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service upon the<br>Madrass establishment (13).                                  |
| „    | 31. | Joel Deer, soldier.  |
| Sep. | 3.  | Joseph Goodchild, soldier.   |
| „    | 3.  | James Barker, invalid.   |
| „    | 3.  | Thomas France, of ye artillery.  |
| „    | 6.  | Mr. William Henry, gardener of ye pilot service.   |
| „    | 7.  | Thomas Spriggs, invalid.   |
| „    | 7.  | John Gaswin, of a country ship.  |
| „    | 8.  | James Ferguson.  |
| „    | 11. | Thomas Knightson, soldier.   |
| „    | 11. | Mr. Neale, captain of a country ship.  |
| „    | 16. | Abraham Bodley, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 21. | Mary Thompson.   |
| „    | 21. | George Knight, soldier.  |
| „    | 22. | James Scott, sergeant.   |
| „    | 24. | William Cooper, sailor of ye Greenwich.  |
| „    | 26. | The Hon'ble George Monson, Colonel of His Majesty's 50th<br>Regiment of foot, Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal<br>(14). |
| „    | 26. | Edward Fabin, inhabitant.  |

---

(13) James Capper. Writer at Fort Saint George, 1770: appointed to be a Factor in 1770, the year of his death.

(14) Son of the first Lord Monson, and brother of the second baron. Served in the Carnatic War and was severely wounded at the siege of Pondicherry in 1760, where he was second in command under Coote, M.P. for Lincoln 1754 to 1768: aide-de-camp to the King 1769. Aged 48.

---

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Oct. | 1.  | Thomas Fowler, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 3.  | Mary Hoare, a child.   |
| „    | 7.  | Thomas Linnel, soldier.  |
| „    | 8.  | Domingo Dalruz, invalid.   |
| „    | 8.  | John Edgwell, soldier.   |
| „    | 10. | Patrick Lindsey, an infant.  |
| „    | 11. | John Lamb, invalid   |
| „    | 11. | Edward Roberts, an infant.   |
| „    | 11. | Mary Roberts, an infant.   |
| „    | 13. | John Sykes, soldier.   |
| „    | 14. | Benjamin Carne, captain of a country ship.   |
| „    | 17. | Mr. Arthur Adie, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 19. | Robert Stephen Burgh, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 19. | Mr. Hercules Durham, inhabitant (15).  |
| „    | 19. | Mrs. Eleonara Watson, inhabitant   |
| „    | 22. | Mr. Francis John Sykes, writer in ye Hon'ble Company's Service                                       |
| „    | 26. | Samuel Watson, an infant.  |
| „    | 27. | Mr. Robert James Gould, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 28. | John Flanagan, inhabitant,   |
| Nov. | 2.  | Samuel Walter, a child.  |
| „    | 4.  | Mr. Stephen Lymbery, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 5.  | William Kimber, invalid.   |
| „    | 5.  | Nicholas Clinton, sailor of ye Shrewsbury.   |
| „    | 6.  | Mr. Clarke, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 8.  | John Lambert, soldier.   |
| „    | 10. | Samuel Hoyle, sailor of the Duke of Cumberland.  |
| „    | 11. | Mr. Thomas Price, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 11. | Joseph Barnes, sailor.   |
| „    | 13. | Salmon Crawley, sergeant.  |
| „    | 13. | Robert Dunlop, soldier.  |
| „    | 17. | John Rudd, invalid.  |
| „    | 18. | Edward Parker, invalid.  |
| „    | 21. | James Bailey, sailor of ye Shrewsbury.   |
| „    | 21. | George Hitherton, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 21. | John Smith, sergeant.  |
| „    | 23. | William Thomas, a child.   |
| „    | 23. | Leonard Retfield, late of the marine service.  |
| „    | 24. | William Lanskett, soldier.   |
| „    | 24. | Samuel Carnell, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 24. | William Sennet, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 25. | William Dare, Leut. in ye Hon'ble Company's Service.   |
| „    | 27. | Edward Shewen, captain in ye Hon. Co.'s Military Service and<br>aid-de-camp to the Governor-General. |

---

(15) *Hercules Durham*—admitted as an advocate of the Supreme Court on January 7, 1775, and acted as counsel for the Crown in the Nuncomar case.



---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Nov. | 29. | James Macfarlan, soldier.   |
| „    | 30. | Charles Combs, invalid.   |
| Dec. | 1.  | Thomas Wheeler, invalid.  |
| „    | 2.  | Donald McDonald, invalid.   |
| „    | 3.  | Thomas Frohock, invalid   |
| „    | 4.  | Jane Robertson, a child.  |
| „    | 6.  | Mr. Knelans, sergeant.  |
| „    | 7.  | James Jolley, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 8.  | John Dimmeging, invalid.  |
| „    | 8.  | Mrs. Francis Bassett.   |
| „    | 10. | Mr. Robert Browne, sail maker.                                    |
| „    | 10. | Thomas Barnard, invalid   |
| „    | 10. | Henry Young, sailor.  |
| „    | 11. | David Oxspring, invalid.  |
| „    | 12. | Mr. Richard Morgan, inhabitant.                                   |
| „    | 12. | Jacob Walker, invalid.  |
| „    | 15. | Stephen Langley, invalid.   |
| „    | 15. | William Thompson, sailor of ye Shrewsbury.                        |
| „    | 17. | William Bowman, inhabitant.                                       |
| „    | 18. | Michael Grey, Invalid.  |
| „    | 18. | Lieut. Robert Maxwell, of the Hon'ble Company's Military Service. |
| „    | 18. | Stephen Harman.   |
| „    | 20. | Thomas Pearson, invalid.  |
| „    | 20. | James Jordon, a child.  |
| „    | 20. | Benjamin Bolton Booth, invalid.                                   |
| „    | 20. | John Duncan, supernumerary.                                       |
| „    | 21. | John Witman, invalid.   |
| „    | 21. | John Bolton, soldier.   |
| „    | 23. | Thomas Pegott, supernumerary.                                     |
| „    | 24. | Thomas Dawlin, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 25. | Edward Byneley, soldier.  |
| „    | 27. | Catharine Gascoine, widow.  |
| „    | 27. | William Hillyard, inhabitant.                                     |

## 1777.

|      |     |                             |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|
| Jan. | 1.  | William Wigmore, soldier.   |
| „    | 1.  | Thomas Woffington, soldier. |
| „    | 4.  | William Martin, invalid.    |
| „    | 6.  | William Handel, invalid.    |
| „    | 8.  | Andrew Coster, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 13. | John Maclean, a child.      |
| „    | 15. | William Todd, invalid.      |
| „    | 16. | Barnby Quin, supernumerary. |
| „    | 16. | John Collucate, inhabitant. |

---

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Jan. | 22. | Mr. Joshua Nixon, inhabitant (16).             |
| "    | 25. | Mrs. Williams.                                 |
| "    | 25. | John Coffe, invalid.                           |
| "    | 26. | Mr. Biggs, inhabitant.                         |
| "    | 29. | John Curson, invalid.                          |
| Feb. | 1.  | Peter Dillaway, invalid.                       |
| "    | 1.  | William Pinion, invalid.                       |
| "    | 7.  | William Clarke, inhabitant.                    |
| "    | 10. | Mary Cornish, a child.                         |
| "    | 11. | Joseph Matthews, invalid                       |
| "    | 12. | James Frasier, invalid.                        |
| "    | 18. | Mr. Lequin, inhabitant                         |
| "    | 18. | Mr. James Robinson, inhabitant.                |
| "    | 18. | Thomas Purney, soldier.                        |
| "    | 21. | Thomas Craven, belonging to the Banksall (17). |
| "    | 21. | Francis Pinnez, a child.                       |
| "    | 25. | John Empson, of the marine service.            |
| "    | 26. | John Haywood, invalid.                         |
| "    | 27. | James Fox, invalid.                            |
| "    | 28. | Ezabel Evans, inhabitant                       |
| Mar. | 7.  | John Crest, invalid.                           |
| "    | 7.  | Thomas Murphy, invalid.                        |
| "    | 7.  | Mr. Paul Arrendrupe, inhabitant.               |
| "    | 9.  | Charles Smith, belonging to the Pilot Service. |
| "    | 18. | Catherine Browning.                            |
| "    | 18. | Samuel Ahmuty, a child.                        |
| "    | 20. | Thomas Knight, corporal of artillery.          |
| "    | 22. | Thomas Gribbon, soldier.                       |
| "    | 24. | Samuel Easty, soldier.                         |
| Apl. | 2.  | Mr. [T.] Woodward (19).                        |
| "    | 3.  | Robert Clarke, sergeant.                       |
| "    | 4.  | Mr. Peter Grant, cadet.                        |
| "    | 4.  | John Browne, inhabitant                        |
| "    | 4.  | Henry Simpson, invalid.                        |
| "    | 8.  | Mr. Smith, invalid.                            |
| "    | 14. | William Keaton, invalid.                       |
| "    | 14. | Mr. Lindsey, captain of country ship           |
| "    | 15. | Henry Brigers, invalid.                        |
| "    | 20. | Mathew Sheridan, invalid                       |
| "    | 22. | Michael Slack, invalid.                        |
| "    | 23. | David Dunn, soldier.                           |

(16) The Company's Cooper.

(17) *Bankshall*—*Hind-bangsul*, "ware house", hence office of the Harbour Master. The situation of the Calcutta Bankshall, or Muna Yard, is indicated by the modern street of that name. The dock attached to it was filled up in 1808.

(19) Mayor of Calcutta, 1767.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Apl. | 25. | Mr. William Swallow, inhabitant.                              |
| "    | 26. | James Webb, invalid.  |
| "    | 27. | John Cooper, invalid.   |
| "    | 27. | John Watts, inhabitant.                                       |
| May  | 1.  | Mr. Thomas Bryant, inhabitant.                                |
| "    | 1.  | John Brown, invalid.  |
| "    | 13. | James Muggage, soldier  |
| "    | 14. | Thomas Browne, matross of artillery.                          |
| "    | 17. | John Elsy, invalid.   |
| "    | 28. | Thomas Harvey, a child.                                       |
| "    | 29. | Mr. Collis, inhabitant.                                       |
| June | 3.  | Randall Eaton, inhabitant.                                    |
| "    | 4.  | Mr. Knivet, inhabitant.                                       |
| "    | 5.  | Mr. [Matthew] Yeandle, Jailor (20).                           |
| "    | 8.  | William Hopkings, soldier.                                    |
| "    | 9.  | Mr. Charles Williams, writer in the Hon'ble Company's Service |
| "    | 9.  | Mr. Merier, inhabitant.                                       |
| "    | 10. | Mr. Warne, watch maker  |
| "    | 10. | Mr. McNab, inhabitant.  |
| "    | 12. | Samuel Sanders, supernumerary.                                |
| "    | 21. | Joseph Sutton, invalid.                                       |
| "    | 26. | David Daniel, an infant.                                      |
| July | 3.  | James Harrison, soldier.                                      |
| "    | 4.  | Edward Hands, invalid.  |
| "    | 4.  | Lewis Johnson, invalid.                                       |
| "    | 4.  | Ann Barnard, an infant.                                       |
| "    | 5.  | Elezabeth Durham, an infant.                                  |
| "    | 12. | John Pitt, soldier.   |
| "    | 18. | Mr. Brenwell, blacksmith.                                     |
| "    | 19. | Peter Leopard, soldier.                                       |
| "    | 19. | Joseph Cleverly, a recruit.                                   |
| "    | 21. | Mrs. [Christiana] Keable, inhabitant (21).                    |
| "    | 21. | Mathew White, of the artillery.                               |
| "    | 27. | John Hutchinson, mates of the Comet Sloop.                    |
| "    | 27. | John Hendrick, invalid.                                       |
| Aug. | 3.  | Mr. Howard, inhabitant.                                       |
| "    | 9.  | Edward Sanders, invalid.                                      |
| "    | 9.  | Edward Miller, inhabitant.                                    |
| "    | 9.  | James Smith, belonging to the Banksall                        |
| "    | 13. | William Ayres, soldier.                                       |
| "    | 16. | Andrew Hampton.   |
| "    | 21. | James Ireland, soldier.                                       |

(20) *Matthew Yeandle*--Nuncomar was committed to his custody. A tent was eventually pitched for the prisoner on an outhouse inside the wall of the jail.

(21) *Christiana Keble*--wife of Page Keble, master attendant, who married again on July 3, 1782, his second wife being Elizabeth Metham.

---

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Aug. | 22. | Thomas Ford, invalid.  |
| „    | 29. | Henrietta Amelia Aldersey, an infant (22).                             |
| „    | 29. | John Sullivan, invalid.  |
| „    | 29. | Mr. James Henry, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 30. | Lieut. General Sir John Clavering, K.B. (23).                          |
| Sep. | 1.  | Mr. Bride, writer in the Hon'ble Company's Service.                    |
| „    | 2.  | Thomas Stanhope, invalid.  |
| „    | 3.  | William Kellen, soldier.   |
| „    | 6.  | Major John Smith in the Hon'ble Company's Service (24).                |
| „    | 7.  | John Hampton, an infant.   |
| „    | 7.  | John Best, seaman of the Egmont East Indiaman.                         |
| „    | 13. | John Duff, invalid.  |
| „    | 14. | Michael Seaman, recruit.   |
| „    | 18. | John Brickwood, belonging to the Valentine East Indiaman.              |
| „    | 23. | Mr. [J.] Briggs, master of the Hon'ble Company's Yacht<br>[Speedwell]. |
| Oct. | 1.  | George Parker, soldier.  |
| „    | 2.  | Barnard Claney, invalid.   |
| „    | 5.  | Thomas Muckle, seaman.   |
| „    | 8.  | Joseph Fit, invalid.   |
| „    | 8.  | James Stewart, supernumerary.  |
| „    | 11. | Mr. William Briggs, taylor.  |
| „    | 14. | John Mansfield, invalid.   |
| „    | 14. | Mr. Alexander Patterson.   |
| „    | 20. | James Forrest, soldier.  |
| „    | 22. | Benjamin Crist, soldier.   |
| „    | 24. | James Shackle, sailor belonging to the Houghton E. Indiaman.           |
| „    | 24. | John Durham, invalid.  |
| „    | 26. | John Baxter, supernumerary.  |
| „    | 27. | William Robertson, invalid.  |
| „    | 27. | John Deacon, invalid.  |
| „    | 28. | Mr. Thomas Braithwaite, writer in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.           |
| „    | 29. | Mr. [J.] Driver, Attorney at Law.                                      |
| „    | 29. | James Dimsday, invalid.  |
| „    | 29. | Jacob Cossair, invalid.  |
| „    | 30. | Daniel Neal, invalid.  |

---

(22) The father William Aldersey was President of the Board of Trade from 1775 to 1779. He was one of the four civilians brought up from Fort Saint George by Clive in 1767 and as Second in Council acted as Governor of Fort William during the absence of Hastings up-country in September 1773. Married Henrietta Yeres in Calcutta on February 28, 1775.

(23) Colonel of the 22nd Regiment. Buried in South Park Street Cemetery where his tomb may be seen. He was 55 at the time of his death.

(24) Brother of General Richard Smith. On the Madras establishment. Came out with G. F. Grand in December 1775 on the *Greenwich* indiaman. The first husband of Susanna Sophia Selina Debonnaire whom he married at Fort St. George on August 24, 1776, and whose second husband (married April 18, 1782) was Major Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe the father of Lord Metcalfe. (See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 208, 209.)

---

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Nov. | 1.  | James Batchelor, soldier.  |
| „    | 1.  | William Bradley, invalid.  |
| „    | 4.  | Stephen Caesar Lemaistre, Esq., one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature (25). |
| „    | 5.  | Edward Lyons, seaman.  |
| „    | 6.  | John Curtis.   |
| „    | 6.  | Thomas Raney, soldier.   |
| „    | 6.  | Thomas Bidley, seaman of the Duke of Kingston E. Indiaman.                                 |
| „    | 9.  | Fredrick, Stiver.  |
| „    | 10. | Henry Parry, an infant.  |
| „    | 11. | Thomas Knight, supernumerary.  |
| „    | 14. | William Heyho, soldier.  |
| „    | 14. | John Parris, invalid.  |
| „    | 16. | William Magee, soldier.  |
| „    | 17. | James Lyons, soldier.  |
| „    | 18. | Edward Humphries, soldier.   |
| „    | 20. | Mr. Reed, Conductor of Artillery.  |
| „    | 20. | Edward Blunt, invalid.   |
| „    | 21. | Henry Browning, invalid.   |
| „    | 21. | Mr. Robert Richardson, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 22. | John Winfield, soldier.  |
| „    | 22. | James Patterson, Gunner of Artillery.  |
| „    | 25. | Matthew Abbs., recruit.  |
| „    | 26. | Francis Winwood, Bombardier of Artillery.  |
| „    | 27. | Joseph Wilson, invalid.  |
| „    | 29. | James Fround, soldier.   |
| „    | 30. | James Miller, pilot.   |
| Dec. | 1.  | David Haughty, soldier.  |
| „    | 3.  | William Morris, drum major of invalids.  |
| „    | 3.  | Mr. Manuel.  |
| „    | 4.  | John Sowson, invalid.  |
| „    | 8.  | Mr. Inglish.   |
| „    | 10. | James Henley, soldier.   |
| „    | 10. | Thomas Wilson, invalid.  |
| „    | 11. | Mr. Johnson, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 11. | Richard Then, invalid.   |
| „    | 11. | Robert Humphries, recruit.   |
| „    | 11. | Thomas Egan, surgeon's mate of the Kingston E. Indiaman.                                   |
| „    | 12. | John Daniel, invalid.  |
| „    | 12. | Samuel Sing, soldier.  |
| „    | 14. | George Kenset, invalid.  |
| „    | 16. | Thomas Humble, invalid.  |

(25) *Stephen Caesar Lemaistre* was 39 years of age at the time of his death. His grave in South Park Street Cemetery is close to that of the Rev. Thomas Yate (died 1782). It remained without an inscription until 1909, when the omission was repaired by the Government of Bengal, at the instance of the Calcutta Historical Society.

- 
- Dec. 17. William Stacey, soldier.  
 „ 18. Mr. Thomas Fryer, inhabitant.  
 „ 20. Michael Prance, soldier.  
 „ 21. Richard Deckin, invalid.  
 „ 24. Mr. Richard Hintz, inhabitant.  
 „ 24. Lieut. Dorrington, in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.

## 1778.

- Jan. 1. John Beer, a child.  
 „ 4 Robert Turton, a child.  
 „ 5. Mary Melicent Hastings Adams, a child.  
 „ 10. John Sutton, mariner.  
 „ 11. David Cuming, inhabitant.  
 „ 12. James Percival, invalid.  
 „ 13. Elias Knight, a recruit.  
 „ 16. James Horsely, matross of artillery.  
 „ 20. Alexander Lawson, inhabitant.  
 „ 22. Cornelius Beckfield, invalid.  
 „ 24. Mr. Pridie, purser of the Kingston East Indiaman.  
 „ 26. John Mollineux, seaman.  
 „ 26. Christian Jacobson, inhabitant.  
 „ 27. Mr. James Reeves, inhabitant.  
 „ 28. William Webster, invalid.  
 „ 28. Jacob Jackson, invalid.  
 „ 30. Thomas Mason, soldier.  
 „ 31. Alexander Gourly, supernumerary.  
 Feb. 2. John Money invalid.  
 „ 5. Capt. Taylor of the Hon'ble Co.'s Military Service.  
 „ 9. John Haply, invalid.  
 „ 11. Jacob Speakman, inhabitant.  
 „ 19. Peter Bliver, soldier.  
 „ 21. John Justley, soldier.  
 „ 22. George Thompson, seaman.  
 „ 22. Benjamin Roberts, soldier.  
 „ 23. John Ferguson, invalid.  
 „ 24. Saint Andrew, invalid.  
 „ 24. Thomas White, late sailor belonging to the Duke of Portland East Indiaman.  
 „ 25. John Andrews, a child.  
 „ 28. Thomas Batt, soldier.  
 Mar. 1. Collin M'Kenzie, sergeant.  
 „ 7. Mr. Fletcher, inhabitant.  
 „ 7. Joseph Neebourn, a child.  
 „ 9. Mr. Edington, inhabitant.  
 „ 9. William Johnson, soldier.  
 „ 9. Jane Gregory, inhabitant.  
 „ 16. Thomas Sanders, matross.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Mar. | 17. | John Johnson, a child.  |
| „    | 17. | Mr. Henry Leake, factor in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.                     |
| „    | 18. | Thomas Raper, corporal.   |
| „    | 19. | John Hector Munro, a child.   |
| „    | 19. | John Powell, soldier.   |
| „    | 19. | Mr. Craddock, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 19. | Thomas Welsh.   |
| „    | 23. | Thomas Maddock, supernumerary.  |
| „    | 23. | Mr. William Cotes, junior merchant in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service<br>(26).  |
| „    | 24. | John Waite, invalid.  |
| „    | 24. | James Hayhurst, invalid.  |
| „    | 27. | Maria Walker, an infant.  |
| „    | 29. | William Waddle, sergeant.   |
| „    | 30. | Michael Milley, invalid.  |
| „    | 31. | Thomas Smith, invalid.  |
| Apl. | 1.  | James Stuart, soldier.  |
| „    | 4.  | Elizabeth Mclean, a child.  |
| „    | 4.  | Phillip Armstrong, Sergeant Major of the Governor's Troop.                |
| „    | 9.  | George Murwell, soldier.  |
| „    | 10. | John Spelman, soldier.  |
| „    | 13. | William Rogers, sergeant.   |
| „    | 16. | John Phillips, soldier.   |
| „    | 17. | Mr. Sicar, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 20. | Alexander McKenzie, a child.  |
| „    | 22. | Alexander Grant, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 22. | Ambrose Rorks, a child.   |
| „    | 27. | Mr. Runton, Deputy Jail Keeper,<br>Fredric Christian Fischer, inhabitant. |
| „    | 28. | Joseph Swaiger, inhabitant.   |
| May  | 5.  | Nancy Smith, a child.   |
| „    | 5.  | Mary Williams, an infant.   |
| „    | 9.  | William Nash, soldier.  |
| „    | 10. | Daniel Skinner, late of the Hon'ble Co.'s Marine Service (27).            |
| „    | 10. | Mrs. Higgs, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 14. | Nicholas Anderson, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 14. | Nancy Hunter, an infant.  |
| „    | 15. | Francis Hardinge, matross of artillery.                                   |
| „    | 16. | Panhellick Hensley, sergeant.   |
| „    | 20. | Mr. Johnson Baker, late Steward of the hospital.                          |
| „    | 20. | Mr. David Pattens, Ensign in the Hon'ble Co.'s Military Service.          |
| „    | 23. | John Read, soldier.   |

---

(26) William Cotes—the first husband of Diana Rochfort whom he married on January 19, 1774, and who became the wife of Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, sixth baronet, on March 10, 1779. (See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXIV, pp. 22 to 26).

(27) Master of the brig *Experiment*.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| May  | 23. | John Harvey, soldier.   |
| „    | 24. | John Lowndes, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 25. | William Burr, invalid.  |
| „    | 25. | Mr. William Carmichael, inhabitant.                                     |
| „    | 25. | Ellen Smye.   |
| „    | 26. | Michael Berry, sergeant.  |
| „    | 26. | Joseph Starkes, soldier.  |
| „    | 27. | Mr. Daniel M'Cullum, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 27. | Mr. Lathan, writer in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.                        |
| „    | 27. | Thomas Wild, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 29. | Mayer Browne, sergeant major of artillery.                              |
| „    | 29. | Luke Quin, constable.   |
| „    | 31. | Robert Basset, soldier.   |
| „    | 31. | Richard Jones.  |
| „    | 31. | Michael Buston, matross of artillery.                                   |
| June | 6.  | Henry Cooper.   |
| „    | 8.  | William Diamond.  |
| „    | 9.  | Thomas Stokes, invalid.   |
| „    | 9.  | Daniel Jones, mariner.  |
| „    | 15. | Thomas Taylor, soldier.   |
| „    | 16. | James Smith, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 18. | John Holland, soldier.  |
| „    | 23. | Thomas Gresey, invalid.   |
| „    | 23. | William Thomas, soldier.  |
| „    | 25. | Alexander Mcmanus, soldier.   |
| July | 6.  | William Smith, late master in the pilot service.                        |
| „    | 7.  | Richard Wright, soldier.  |
| „    | 9.  | John Wright, soldier.   |
| „    | 12. | Capt. Robert Boxe, of the Hon'ble Co 's Military Service.               |
| „    | 12. | Henry Simpson, invalid.   |
| „    | 23. | John Reinwell, invalid.   |
| „    | 24. | Thomas Boxley, drummer.   |
| „    | 27. | Mrs. Wheler, wife of Edw. Wheler, Esq , Member of Supreme Council (28). |
| Aug. | 2.  | Michael Simmonds, corporal.   |
| „    | 4.  | Joseph Harwood, supernumerary.  |
| „    | 5.  | Barnet, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 5.  | Mr. Alexander Johnson, free merchant.                                   |
| „    | 6.  | Mr. Deane, pilot.   |
| „    | 6.  | Richard Emmerson, invalid.  |
| „    | 7.  | Daniel Sanders, invalid.  |
| „    | 9.  | George Browne, soldier.   |

---

(28) The first wife of Edward Wheler. Her maiden name was Harriet Chicheley Plowden, and her brother was Capt. Richard Chicheley Plowden, Director of the East India Company from 1803 to 1829. Wheler married again on December 10, 1780, his second wife being Charlotte Durnford who had come out with them on the *Duke of Portland* Indiaman in 1777.



---

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Aug. | 10. | John Dowdey, soldier.  |
| „    | 16. | Mr. Whittle, inhabitant (29).  |
| „    | 21. | Mr. Rock, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 24. | Dolis, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 25. | Scott, sailor belonging to the ship <i>Resolution</i> .              |
| „    | 26. | John Ellis, mariner.   |
| „    | 26. | Paul Cain, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 29. | Mr. Desmond, inhabitant.   |
| Sept | 2.  | Alexander Henry, natural son of Mr. H. Grant, free merchant (30).    |
| „    | 3.  | Joseph Bliss, soldier.   |
| „    | 3.  | Mr. John Staples, Attorney at Law.                                   |
| „    | 7.  | Peter Thornton, invalid.   |
| „    | 7.  | William Mackner, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 8.  | Mr. Unam, pilot.   |
| „    | 10. | John Steel, mariner.   |
| „    | 11. | Robert Fleming, soldier.   |
| „    | 13. | Thomas Dunkin, soldier.  |
| „    | 13. | Daniel Campbell, supernumerary.                                      |
| „    | 14. | Mr. Wm. Graham.  |
| „    | 17. | Alexander Gatt.  |
| „    | 17. | Mr. Dennet Court, surgeon of the <i>Osterley East Indiaman</i> (31). |
| „    | 18. | Joseph Barnes, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 28. | Mr. (M) Gunning, junior merchant in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.       |
| „    | 30. | William French, soldier.   |
| „    | 30. | Clarke, Captain of the Hon'ble Co.'s Service, Marine.                |
| Oct. | 1.  | John Carmichael, mariner.  |
| „    | 2.  | Mr. Thomas Collins.  |
| „    | 11. | Mr. Macrae, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 12. | John Bullock, soldier.   |
| „    | 13. | John Hobson, soldier.  |
| „    | 13. | Francis Drew, soldier.   |
| „    | 15. | Charles Pash, belonging to the <i>Mount Stuart East Indiaman</i> .   |
| „    | 15. | John Simmons, soldier.   |
| „    | 16. | Edward Barnes, sailor.   |
| „    | 17. | David Langton, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 21. | George Rox, soldier.   |
| „    | 21. | Joseph Folkes, matross.  |
| „    | 24. | John Wathen, soldier.  |
| „    | 25. | Mr. (J) Roberts, captain of a country ship (32).                     |

---

(29) W. Whittle, Deputy Master Attendant.

(30) *Henry Grant* was Agent for Army Clothing from 1773 to 1784. Married on March 29, 1779, *Alicia Camac*, sister of Major Jacob Camac. They acted in England as joint guardians, with *Hastings*, of the younger John Hadly D'Oyly, afterwards eighth Baronet.

(31) *Dennet Court*—was a shipmate of William Hickey on the *Plassey* which sailed from the Downs on January 3, 1769. Hickey met him again at Canton later on in the same year when he had become surgeon on the *Ashburnham* (*Memoirs* Vol. I, p. 212).

(32) Master of the brig *Dispatch*.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Oct. | 26. | Mr. (D) McMurdo, captain of the <i>Britannia</i> in the Hon'ble Company's Marine Service. |
| „    | 27. | Robert Freeman, soldier.  |
| „    | 30. | George Storey, matross.   |
| Nov. | 5.  | John Woodbridge, soldier.   |
| „    | 6.  | John Wilde, soldier.  |
| „    | 6.  | Hugh Carr, soldier.   |
| „    | 6.  | Joseph Wilby.   |
| „    | 7.  | William Stevens, soldier.   |
| „    | 8.  | John Newton, matross.   |
| „    | 8.  | William Waters, soldier.  |
| „    | 9.  | Mrs. Barwell, wife of Richard Barwell, Esq., Member of Supreme Council (33).              |
| „    | 9.  | Francis Timberman, soldier.   |
| „    | 9.  | Richard Josiah Maberly, a child.  |
| „    | 10. | Mr. Enville.  |
| „    | 10. | Thomas Crosby, soldier.   |
| „    | 14. | John Duggan, soldier.   |
| „    | 14. | James Dempster, soldier.  |
| „    | 18. | Barney Dublin, sailor.  |
| „    | 19. | Mr. Thomas Gale, 2nd mate of the <i>Osterley</i> East Indiaman.                           |
| „    | 20. | John Lacy, matross.   |
| „    | 26. | Joseph Brown, soldier.  |
| „    | 26. | Fredric Lennerley, soldier.   |
| „    | 29. | Robert Cooper, invalid.   |
| Dec. | 1.  | Thomas Cross, soldier.  |
| „    | 5.  | George Tyce, soldier.   |
| „    | 5.  | John Herritage, soldier.  |
| „    | 5.  | Charles Cobb.   |
| „    | 7.  | John Hardy, soldier.  |
| „    | 10. | Joseph Sunwell, soldier.  |
| „    | 11. | Peter Hellebrand, soldier.  |
| „    | 13. | John Thompson, sailor.  |
| „    | 18. | Thomas Pilgrim, mariner.  |
| „    | 19. | Francis Lacount, corporal.  |
| „    | 19. | Thomas Hall, mariner.   |
| „    | 21. | Captain Charles Clarke of the artillery corps.  |
| „    | 21. | Richard Hill, soldier.  |
| „    | 26. | Martin Peters, Lewis Edwards & Phillip Powell, soldiers.                                  |
| „    | 27. | John Williams, seaman.  |
| „    | 28. | Robert Jones, soldier.  |

---

(33) Richard Barwell married Elizabeth Sanderson, a well-known Calcutta beauty of the time, on September 13, 1776. She was 25 years old at the time of her death. Her tomb was partially rebuilt in 1907 and an inscription placed upon it by the Government of Bengal at the instance of the Calcutta Historical Society. Lieut. Robert Sanderson, her father, married, "Miss Mary Coles, inhabitant" on January 7, 1750.

## 1779.

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Jan. | 3.  | Mr. John Holmes, senior merchant in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.              |
| "    | 3.  | William Wheeler, soldier.   |
| "    | 4.  | Lawrence Langer Howson, sailor belonging to the Shrewsbury East Indiaman.   |
| "    | 5.  | William King, drummer.  |
| "    | 13. | John Peck, matross of artillery.  |
| "    | 13. | Peter Foster, soldier.  |
| "    | 15. | Roger Harrison, sergeant.   |
| "    | 24. | Elizabeth Wilkins, an infant.   |
| "    | 26. | William Burgess, inhabitant.  |
| "    | 30. | Mrs. Goddard.   |
| "    | 31. | Mr. Richard Moreton, an Ensign in the Hon'ble Company's Service.            |
| Feb. | 1.  | Thomas Butler, matross.   |
| "    | 2.  | John Cook, invalid.   |
| "    | 5.  | John Deacon, soldier.   |
| "    | 6.  | Daniel Heffernan, soldier.  |
| "    | 11. | Henry Tailor.   |
| "    | 20. | John Forrester, carpenter.  |
| "    | 27. | Mr. Thompson.   |
| Mar. | 1.  | William Souple, belonging to the marine service.                            |
| "    | 1.  | John Gordon, soldier.   |
| "    | 2.  | Christopher Riche, soldier.   |
| "    | 12. | Joseph Rochinbeck, soldier.   |
| "    | 14. | Mr. William Alleys, lieut. fire worker.                                     |
| "    | 20. | Peter Clive, sailor.  |
| "    | 24. | James Higgins, mariner.   |
| "    | 25. | John Casey, sailor.   |
| "    | 30. | Mr. (John) Rosewell, senior merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Service (34). |
| Apl. | 18. | John Russhaw, soldier.  |
| "    | 22. | James Ayell, sergeant.  |
| May  | 3.  | John Newland, inhabitant.   |
| "    | 3.  | James Anderson, gunner of artillery.  |
| "    | 6.  | John Logan, sailor.   |
| "    | 7.  | James Cox, soldier.   |
| "    | 14. | George Robinson, gunner of artillery.                                       |
| "    | 16. | Mrs. Craiggs.   |
| "    | 17. | William Clarke, inhabitant.   |
| "    | 19. | Mr. Kennedy.  |
| "    | 21. | Thomas Beach, sergeant.   |
| "    | 24. | Elizabeth Le Gallais.   |
| "    | 25. | Mr. (L. R.) Lancake, late a Lieutnt. in the Hon'ble Company's Service.      |

(34) John Rosewell—Naval Storekeeper.

---

|       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| May   | 25. | Mr. John Daniel.   |
| "     | 29. | Charles Stafford Playdell, Esqr., a member of the Board of Trade,<br>Master in the Chancery in the Supreme Court of Judicature<br>and Superintendent of Ye Police of this Town (35). |
| "     | 30. | Barney Dorman, soldier.  |
| "     | 31. | John Brown, soldier.   |
| June  | 2.  | Mr. Knott, inhabitant (36).  |
| "     | 2.  | Mr. Cooper, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 3.  | Henry Scott, a child.  |
| "     | 5.  | Richard Rostrick, mariner.   |
| "     | 14. | Lieut. William Wittet, in the Hon'ble Company's Service.   |
| "     | 22. | Joseph Robinson, soldier.  |
| July  | 3.  | John Horseman, constable.  |
| "     | 10. | Charles Browne, mariner.   |
| "     | 11. | Mr. Thomas Peele, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 12. | Edward Turpin, sergeant.   |
| "     | 16. | Charles Newman, a child (37).  |
| "     | 16. | John Flax, soldier.  |
| "     | 19. | Thomas Morrison, soldier.  |
| "     | 19. | Robert Vanbrugh, soldier.  |
| "     | 22. | John Hoggin, supernumerary.  |
| "     | 27. | James Dolman, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 31. | Henrietta Chambers, an infant (38).  |
| Aug.  | 16. | John Dolphin, supernumerary.   |
| "     | 17. | Sarah Ayres, a child.  |
| "     | 18. | Samuel Aldrige, matross.   |
| "     | 22. | Lewis Brent, soldier.  |
| "     | 22. | William Thompson, soldier.   |
| "     | 29. | Andrew Shing, soldier.   |
| "     | 31. | Leut. Foster, late on the Bombay Establishment.  |
| Sept. | 2.  | Robert Evans.  |
| "     | 2.  | John Coppin, soldier.  |
| "     | 3.  | William Greenways, a child.  |
| "     | 7.  | Mr. Morrison, late captain of a country ship.  |
| "     | 9.  | John Cooper, invalid.  |

---

(35) *Charles Stafford Playdell*—came out to Bengal in 1754 and was second at Judge at the time of the "troubles", when he took refuge at Fulta. Went to England in 1768 and returned in 1771. His first wife Elizabeth whom he married on February 23, 1759, was a daughter of John Zephaniah Holwell.

(36) Query: Is this the John Knott whose letter to "Mr. Nubkissen" (written from London on March 29, 1774) is printed by Mr. N. N. Ghose in his "Life of Maharajah Nub Kissen Bahadur" (pp. 26-29)? See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXV, p. 144.

(37) Son of Charles Newman, advocate of the Supreme Court and standing Counsel from 1776 to 1781 who was lost in the wreck of the *Grosvenor*, 1782.

(38) *Henrietta Chambers*—daughter of Sir Robert Chambers, Baptized in June 22, 1778. Buried in South Park Street Cemetery in the same vault as her brother Edward Collins (died 1781) her sister Jane Marriott (died 1780) and her grandmother Ann Chambers (died 1782).

---

|       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| Sept. | 9.  | Edward Drysdale, belonging to the Britannia E. Indiaman.                     |
| "     | 9.  | John Ducunday, sergeant.   |
| "     | 11. | John Munro.  |
| "     | 11. | Young, a sergeant.   |
| "     | 13. | Mr. Lee.   |
| "     | 15. | Captain David Smith, in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.              |
| "     | 18. | Samuel Platts, sergeant.   |
| "     | 23. | John Draper, sailor.   |
| "     | 24. | Mr. Charles Chalmers.  |
| "     | 25. | William Ward, matross.   |
| "     | 28. | Stephen Camp, gunner of the Britannia Indiaman.                              |
| Oct.  | 2.  | Thomas Hemmy, matross of artillery.  |
| "     | 5.  | Thomas Waters, of the marine service.  |
| "     | 6.  | William Thompson, soldier.   |
| "     | 6.  | Thomas Clark.  |
| "     | 7.  | James Nelson, soldier.   |
| "     | 8.  | Thomas Mason, soldier.   |
| "     | 14. | John Notley, soldier.  |
| "     | 14. | Mr. George Fletcher, writer in the Hon'ble Company's Service.                |
| "     | 15. | Thomas Clare, soldier.   |
| "     | 22. | Thomas Grady, invalid.   |
| "     | 22. | Mr. Flim, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 27. | John Blake, mariner.   |
| "     | 29. | Benjamin Franklin, soldier.  |
| "     | 30. | Murdoch McKenzie, soldier.   |
| Nov.  | 2.  | Thomas Eaken, invalid.   |
| "     | 3.  | Mr. David Wright.  |
| "     | 5.  | William Newland, gunner of artillery.  |
| "     | 6.  | John Cockrell, mariner.  |
| "     | 12. | Captain Stephen McLeane.   |
| "     | 13. | James Turvey, soldier.   |
| "     | 15. | Mr. William Vertue, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 17. | Thomas Day, sergeant.  |
| "     | 20. | John Weston, soldier.  |
| "     | 22. | Mr. Lewis Cousins Laplant, junior merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Service. |
| "     | 25. | David M'Swayne, soldier.   |
| "     | 25. | Darby Roger, soldier.  |
| Dec.  | 3.  | Thomas Leighton, inhabitant.   |
| "     | 12. | Samuel Wallis, soldier.  |
| "     | 17. | Phillip Stone, soldier.  |
| "     | 18. | Mr. James Barrow.  |
| "     | 19. | Elisha Rollins, soldier.   |
| "     | 20. | William Standford, soldier.  |
| "     | 27. | James Robertson, soldier.  |

## 1780.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Jan. | 6.  | John Andrews, soldier.  |
| „    | 30. | Mr. Champion, cadet killed in a Duel.                               |
| Feb. | 16. | Mr. Shuman, late of Chinsura.                                       |
| „    | 17. | Eleanor Hampton, a child.   |
| „    | 25. | George Hurst, Esqr., Member of the Board of Trade.                  |
| Mar. | 6.  | Mrs. (Ann) Naylor, wife of Mr. Maylor, Attorney at Law (39).        |
| „    | 11. | Mrs. Ware, wife of Captain Ware.                                    |
| „    | 18. | Mrs. Bryan Glover (40).   |
| „    | 30. | Mr. George Hodgson, Secretary to the Revenue Department (41).       |
| Apl. | 15. | Mr. William Mitchell, Surgeon.                                      |
| „    | 23. | Mr. Cuninghame, inhabitant.   |
| May  | 19. | John Brown, an infant.  |
| „    | 20. | John Collis, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 22. | Mr. Gilkrist, Surgeon of the Fox East Indiaman (42).                |
| „    | 27. | John Vincent, sailor.   |
| June | 17. | Mr. Ellington, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 28. | Jessey Bateman, in infant.  |
| July | 12. | Joseph Green, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 14. | Miss Leonora Fix, daughter of Mr. Fix of Serampore (42A).           |
| „    | 15. | Mr. Boyce, commander of a country vessel.                           |
| „    | 17. | Frederick Stukeley Foster, an infant.                               |
| „    | 27. | William Spencer, a European carpenter belonging to Col. Watson.     |
| „    | 29. | Mr. John Boggs, late commander of the Amazon Sloop.                 |
| „    | 30. | Mrs. Bedell, wife of Lieut. Bedell.                                 |
| Aug. | 4.  | Mr. William Blackburn.  |
| „    | 8.  | Mr. John Taylor, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 18. | Mr. (Thomas North) Naylor, Attorney at Law.                         |
| „    | 29. | William Chapman.  |
| „    | 30. | Lieut. Col. Benjamin Wilding in the Hon'ble Company's Service (43). |
| „    | 30. | Michael Hurly, inhabitant.  |
| Sep. | 2.  | Peter Connor, gunners mate of the True Briton E. Indiaman.          |
| „    | 7.  | Mrs. Durham, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 7.  | Mr. Kernen, belonging to one of Ye Europe ships.                    |
| „    | 8.  | Mr. Charles Malortic, inhabitant.                                   |

---

(39) Ann Bertle married Thomas North Naylor, the Company's attorney, on September 17, 1778. Her husband died on August 18 in this year (1780). See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVI, p. 181.

(40) Bryan Glover was an attorney and free merchant. Married Elizabeth Stuart Cockerell, the sister of Charles Cockerell (afterwards baronet) on April 9, 1779.

(41) George Hodgson. Appointed Secretary in 1779.

(42) "The Surgeon of an East Indiaman expired in the street after eating a hearty Dinner of Beef; the thermometer was at 98°"—Hicky's Bengal Gazette for June 3-10, 1780, No. XX.

(42A) John Leonard Fix was chief of the Danish Factory at Serampore from 1772 to 1778.

(43) Commanding sepoy corps of the Second Brigade.

- Sep. 20. Mr. Charles Pipon, inhabitant.  
 „ 30. Mr. James Hossack.  
 Oct. 8. Mr. William Powers, commander of a country vessel.  
 „ 11. Mr. Dalrymple.  
 „ 13. Mr. Joseph Dunford, captain of a country ship.  
 „ 19. Mr. James Isnell, shipwright.  
 „ 24. Lieut. John Bushby, in the Hon'ble Co.'s Military Service.  
 Nov. 2. Lieut. Col. John Green, in the Hon'ble Co.'s Military Service  
 (44).  
 „ 19. Mr. Charles Lewis, Soderflycht.  
 „ 24. Susannah Marriott, an infant.  
 „ 26. Mr. William Philips, commander of a country ship.  
 Dec. 3. John Burke, an infant.  
 „ 30. Ensign Peal, in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.

## 1781.

- Jan. 4. Mr. John Lomax, inhabitant.  
 „ 8. Major Lewis Grant, in the Hon'ble Co.'s Military Service.  
 „ 23. Patrick Dyer, servant to Mr. Justice Hyde  
 Feb. 9. Mr. Richard Smith.  
 Mar. 4. Mrs. Mary Bowers, many years inhabitant of this place (45).  
 „ 8. Elizabeth Richardson, an inhabitant.  
 „ 14. George Marshall, inhabitant.  
 „ 27. Henry Swinhoe, an infant (46).  
 Apl. 4. Mr. Bogle, junior merchant in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service (47).  
 „ 20. Robena, natural daughter of Mr. Parks, commander of a country  
 vessel.  
 „ 21. Robert Lloyd, belonging to the pilot service.  
 „ 21. Edward Dyer.  
 „ 23. John Winter.  
 „ 25. Charlotte Wordie, an infant.  
 \* A copy and duplicate sent to England per Belmont & Neptune 30th  
 April 1781. William Johnson, Chaplain.  
 May 5. Mr. James Duckworth, surgeon.  
 „ 6. Mr. John Moore, writer in the Hon'ble Co.'s Service.

(44) Commissary of Stores, 1775-1778.

(45) A survivor of the capture of Calcutta in 1756. According to Hicky's *Bengal Gazette*, "she concealed herself until after night in one of the warehouses in the Factory, from whence she made her escape on board a small vessel lying in the river opposite the Old Fort." Hicky has it that she was "fidgeted into the grave by fear of losing a large fortune which she had acquired by industry and frugality."

(46) The father Henry Swinhoe was admitted as an attorney of the Supreme Court in 1779, and died in Calcutta on October 27, 1808, aged 58. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVI, p. 168.

(47) George Bogle of Tibet fame: see *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 208. Was Commissioner of Law Suits from 1778 to 1779: and figures in William Hickey's *Memoirs* (Vol. II, p. 150) under the grotesque corruption of "Isaac Bonigh."

---

|       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| May   | 21. | William Lane, sergeant.   |
| „     | 22. | Mr. William Spencer, inhabitant.  |
| „     | 23. | Mrs. Diana Mullins, inhabitant.   |
| „     | 25. | John Townshend, inhabitant.   |
| „     | 25. | Lieut. Robert Young in the Hon. Co.'s Military Service.                     |
| „     | 29. | Elizabeth Ann Wilson, a child.  |
| June  | 6.  | Joseph Cooper, inhabitant.  |
| „     | 6.  | Mr. Blackwell.  |
| „     | 9.  | Mr. Patrick Simpson, inhabitant.  |
| „     | 13. | Mr. David Groundwater, late Steward of the Earl of Dartmouth<br>[Indiaman]. |
| „     | 23. | Mr. James Smith, inhabitant.  |
| „     | 30. | Archibold Pope, inhabitant.   |
| July  | 3.  | James Dennis.   |
| „     | 3.  | Christian Lang, inhabitant.   |
| „     | 9.  | Samuel Evers, Esq., Lieut. of His Majesty's <i>Nympe</i> sloop of war.      |
| „     | 18. | James Todd, carpenter.  |
| „     | 27. | Edward Bird, an infant.   |
| Aug.  | 5.  | Thomas Pearson, Esq., late a Major in the Hon. Co.'s Service<br>(48).       |
| „     | 5.  | Rebecca Vaughan, an infant.   |
| „     | 8.  | Mr. Thomas Downs Wilmot, late commander of a country vessel<br>(49).        |
| „     | 9.  | Mr. John Davis.   |
| „     | 14. | Mr. Wilham Maiben.  |
| „     | 15. | Mr. Andrew Mitchell.  |
| „     | 21. | John Gillies.   |
| „     | 24. | Mr. John Cleveland, surgeon (50).   |
| „     | 27. | Capt. McGregor, in the Hon'ble Co.'s Military Service.                      |
| Sept. | 19. | Lieut. Lewis Mordaunt.  |
| „     | 26. | Joel Mouldson, inhabitant.  |
| Oct.  | 1.  | James Johnson, an infant.   |
| „     | 2.  | Mrs. Harding, widow.  |
| „     | 12. | Mr. Thompson, commander of a country vessel.                                |
| „     | 27. | James Pearse, invalid.  |
| „     | 30. | Mr. (James) Perkins, Attorney at Law.                                       |
| „     | 31. | Mr. Milne, chief mate of the <i>Fortitude</i> East Indiaman.                |

---

(48) Major Thomas Pearson: aged 42 years: was "Agent for Meer Jaffir's Gift to Army". Married Sarah Irwin at St. John's Church on December 2, 1767. She died on September 9, 1768, aged 19. Her tomb is the oldest existing in the South Park Street Cemetery.

(49) Commander of the ship *Gocool Dutt*.

(50) *John Cleveland*—was William Hickey's ship mate on board the *Seahorse* in 1777 (Memoirs, Vol. II, p. 103). They lived together on arrival in Calcutta in Mrs. Ogden's house on the Esplanade (*ibid*, p. 133) but parted Company after a few months in April 1778. Hickey mentions (Vol. III, p. 147) that he "died of a bilious fever".



- 
- Nov. 4. Mr. Collins, a midshipman belonging to the Fortitude East  
Indiaman.  
„ 10. Edward Collins Chambers, an infant.  
„ 29. William Blake.  
Dec. 9. Sarah Williams, an infant.  
„ 15. Mr. Lance, captain of a country vessel.  
„ 16. John Brayson, sergeant.  
„ 18. Mr. Burns Walker.

[The entries are signed at the end of each month by William Johnson,  
Chaplain.]

EVAN COTTON.

## Burials in Calcutta: 1782-1788.

---

**E**XTRACTS from the old Burial Register of St. John's Church have already been published in *Bengal: Past and Present*, commencing with the year 1713 and ending with the year 1774:

1713 to 1755: Vol. X, pp. 257 to 284.

1759 to 1761: Vol. V, pp. 136 to 162.

1762 to 1774: Vol. VI, pp. 92 to 106.

By the courtesy of the Rev. Canon Parker and the Rev. O. W. Birch, Chaplains of St. John's Church, we have been able to arrange for a transcription of the entries from 1775 to 1788. These have not been easy to decipher, and our thanks are due to Mr. Birch for the pains taken by him to verify some of the most difficult cases.

The entries for the period between 1775 and 1781 were printed in *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXXI, pp. II: and the remaining entries from 1782 to 1788 are now given:

### 1782.

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Jan. | 1.  | John Bear, invalid.                    |
| ..   | 1.  | Mary Ann Bodle, an infant.             |
| ..   | 24. | Mr. Warren.                            |
| ..   | 25. | Joseph Lief.                           |
| ..   | 30. | Mary Patterson, a child.               |
| ..   | 30. | Sarah Heverstone.                      |
| Feb. | 8.  | Mrs. Ann Chambers, widow (1).          |
| ..   | 10. | Benjamin Homes, an infant.             |
| ..   | 12. | Harriet Impey, an infant (2).          |
| ..   | 27. | Francis Law, inhabitant.               |
| ..   | 28. | Mr. John Bell, inhabitant.             |
| Mar. | 3.  | Mrs. Selby (3).                        |
| ..   | 7.  | Mary Lawson.                           |
| ..   | 12. | John Scott Taylor.                     |
| ..   | 17. | Mr. Edward Sharpe, painter and glazier |

---

(1) The mother of Sir Robert Chambers. She was born in 1713 and was therefore 69 at the time of her death. William Hickey (Vol. II, p. 127) describes her as "a worthy and cheerful old lady." Mrs. Fay, writing on February 10, 1782, says that she was greatly affected by the departure on the 2nd of her grandson Thomas Fitzmaurice Chambers with the Hoseas in the *Grosvenor*: and was seized with a violent illness on the 7th.

(2) Daughter of the Chief Justice:

(3) Lewis Selby, keeper of the gaming house in Mission Row (see *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 202-203), married Mehetable Gasquoine on January 13, 1777. His wife's name is given as Sarah in a baptismal entry of September 17, 1783 but in the entry of the death of this child (Norman) on May 16, 1787, the name "Meheatable" appears as that of the mother. See also entry (below) of November 24, 1780, for the death of another child.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Mar. | 20. | Mrs. Cameron, widow.  |
| "    | 24. | John Leak, belonging to the Pilot Service.  |
| "    | 25. | Diana White, an infant.   |
| Apl. | 15. | The Reverend Mr. Thomas Yate. Chaplain of the Garrison of Fort William..... If the Most extensive Benevolence and good will towards his Fellow Creatures, added to a contented, easy and quiet Disposition, could render a man happy in this World. Reader, thou hast the Satisfaction of knowing that the deceased was completely so, and no doubt but his Reward will follow him (4). |
| "    | 24. | Mary Ann Oliphant, an infant.   |
| "    | 24. | Lewis Grant, an infant.   |
| "    | 24. | James Blow, inhabitant.   |
| "    | 28. | Capt. John Grant, in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.  |
| May  | 12. | Lieut. Lewis Reed, in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.   |
| "    | 18. | George Morris, an infant.   |
| "    | 20. | Mr. George Berkley, late Surgeon of the Prince William Privateer.   |
| "    | 24. | Mr. William Prime, purser of the above Ship.  |
| "    | 28. | Hugh Caine, murdered.   |
| "    | 30. | Mrs. Emilia Graves.   |
| "    | 30. | John Kelner, inhabitant.  |
| "    | 30. | John Aftone.  |
|      |     | Copy sent per Lively Packet. William Johnson, Chaplain.   |
| June | 8.  | James Ogden, late Pilot in the Hon'ble Company's Service (4).   |
| "    | 12. | Mr. Charles Moore, inhabitant.  |
| "    | 14. | Mr. Stevenson Carpenter.  |
| "    | 15. | Mrs. Jane Younge.   |
| "    | 23. | Mr. William Peters, late Commander of a country ship.   |
| "    | 24. | Mr. Oldmeadow, Assistant Surgeon in the Hon'ble Company's Service.  |
| "    | 25. | Major Richard Sturgeon, late in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.   |
| "    | 27. | Mr. Thomas York, inhabitant.  |
| "    | 27. | Henry Ement.  |
| "    | 28. | Charles Erskine.  |
| July | 4.  | Mr. William Flaxman.  |
| "    | 16. | Mr. John Mitchell, Capt. of a country vessel.   |
| "    | 25. | Mr. George Chisum.  |
| "    | 31. | John Bolton Taylor.   |

---

(4) *Thomas Yate*—appointed junior chaplain at the Presidency on September 6, 1706 and senior chaplain on April 13, 1769. Transferred to the chaplaincy of the Garrison on December 31, 1771: and succeeded at the Presidency by Dr. James Burn, who returned to Europe on March 18, 1784. The entry is made by William Johnson who was appointed junior chaplain on January 1, 1772, and became senior chaplain in the place of Dr. Burn. For an account of Yate's capture by the French on his voyage out see Hyde's *Parish of Bengal*.

(4) *Mrs. Ann Ogden*, widow, married Hugh Darley on February 11, 1784. She was Hickey's landlady when he first set up house in Calcutta in 1778 (Vol. II, p. 134).

---

|       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| Aug.  | 14. | Mr. Hugh Henry.  |
| "     | 18. | Mr. John Wheatland, Free Merchant killed in a duel.      |
| "     | 31. | Gustavus Green, seaman.                                  |
| Sept. | 7.  | John Johnson, inhabitant.                                |
| "     | 8.  | Mr. Samuel Grindall, Free Merchant.                      |
| "     | 9.  | Mr. Charles Timings, Surgeon of the Ship <i>Tartar</i> . |
| "     | 11. | John Roberts, seaman.                                    |
| "     | 13. | Francis Brampton, a child.                               |
| "     | 14. | Joseph Boling.   |
| "     | 15. | Mr. William Macrae, 2nd Mate of the Resolution Indiaman. |
| Oct.  | 19. | Joseph Redshaw.  |
| "     | 20. | Richard Bell, seaman.                                    |
| "     | 22. | Mr. Henry Gifford, Surgeon.                              |
| "     | 25. | William Grime, seaman.                                   |
| "     | 28. | James Hogg, taylor.                                      |
| Nov.  | 2.  | Charles Reynolds, inhabitant.                            |
| "     | 4.  | Mr. Archibold Crawford, merchant.                        |
| "     | 7.  | Mr. David Philips, Commander of a country ship.          |
| "     | 10. | Thomas Powney, Esq., inhabitant, late of Madras (5).     |
| "     | 12. | Mrs. Barclay, inhabitant.                                |
| "     | 13. | Fernandes Hardam, late Master in the Pilot Service.      |
| "     | 17. | James Beecher, Esq., a Member of the Board of Trade.     |
| "     | 18. | Mr. Isaacs.  |
| Dec.  | 8.  | Mr. John Christie, pilot.                                |
| "     | 10. | Mrs. Doughty, widow.                                     |
| "     | 12. | Mr. Edward Marriott, late of Culpee.                     |

## 1783.

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Jan. | 11. | John Fraser, carpenter.  |
| "    | 19. | Samuel Deer, joiner.   |
| "    | 29. | Mrs. Murray, wife of Lieut. Robert Murray of the Cavalry.          |
| Feb. | 3.  | Job Wise, a pauper from the Hospital.                              |
| "    | 4.  | Henry Gillespie, an infant.  |
| "    | 10. | Michael Tender, mariner.   |
| "    | 13. | Mrs. Tanner, wife of Lieut. Tanner.                                |
| "    | 22. | Mr. Frederic Davy, late a Lieut. in the Hon'ble Company's Service. |
| Mar. | 1.  | Lewis Morris, late servant to Mr. Molony (6).                      |
| "    | 4.  | Mr. Ephrain Welch.   |
| "    | 22. | Ann, a daughter of the late Capt. Cosby, deceased.                 |
| "    | 25. | Lieut. Joseph Richards, of the Bombay Establishment.               |
| "    | 27. | Ann Bate, an infant.   |

---

(5) One of the seventeen children of Mrs. Mary Powney who died at Madras on May 7, 1780, aged "upwards of one hundred years": see *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 211. A close friend of Warren Hastings. George Powney (1779-1800), Henry Saverne Powney (1781-1785) and Edward Powney (1797-1825) were all writers on the Madras Establishment.

(6) A. Molony was Collector of Customs from 1783 to 1786.

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Mar. | 28. | Mr. Samuel Touchet, senior merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Service (7).   |
| Apl. | 4.  | Patrick Sherlock, mariner.  |
| "    | 6.  | William Macdonald, servant to Mr. Petric.   |
| "    | 8.  | Carolina Burgess, an infant.  |
| "    | 12. | Mr. William Mercer, mariner.  |
| "    | 12  | Mr. John Norfor, Lieut. in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service (8).  |
| "    | 19. | Thomas Spears, Boatswain of the Alfred Indiaman.  |
| "    | 19. | Mr. James Buchanan, 2nd officer of the Latham Indiaman.   |
| "    | 22  | Ann Dobbin, an infant.  |
| "    | 23. | John Smith.   |
| "    | 26. | Mr. Peter Crawford.   |
| May  | 1.  | William Bruce, Esq., a Major in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service to which he was an ornament and example (9). |
| "    | 2.  | William Crowley, an infant.   |
| "    | 5   | Mr. John Lang, wine merchant.   |
| "    | 5.  | William Goddard, gaoler.  |
| "    | 6   | Mr. Robert Robertson, carpenter.  |
| June | 17  | Elizabeth Ivory, an infant.   |
| "    | 18. | Mrs. Sarah Woorsencroft, wife of Mr. Woorsencroft, shopkeeper (10).   |
| July | 1   | Henry Walters, a child.   |
| "    | 1   | Mr. Blair, late a Lieut. in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.   |
| "    | 3   | William Patrick, a child.   |
| "    | 5   | Mr. John Rose.  |
| "    | 5   | William Couch, carpenter.   |
| "    | 13  | Mr. Pennswick. [query: Pennyquick] late of the Madras Military Establishment.                                       |
| "    | 16  | Mr. Thomas Thrasker, late Commander of a country ship.  |
| "    | 18  | Samuel Piper, taylor.   |
| "    | 26  | Henry McCleod, belonging to the Pilot Service.  |
| Aug  | 2   | Frederic Stevens, cook of the Chesterfield Indiaman.  |
| "    | 8   | Mr. Lawrence Purchase, inhabitant.  |
| "    | 10  | Alexander M'Connick, constable.   |

(7) Civil Paymaster from 1775 to 1780. His brother Peter was also a Civil Servant and their sister ("Bibby" Motte) married Thomas Motte and accompanied Mrs. Hastings to Europe.

(8) Both William Hickey and Mrs. Fay mention Norfor as an amateur actor. Hickey (Vol. III, p. 209), says that he excelled in female parts. Mrs. Fay (Forster's edn. p. 194), writes: "Lieut. Norfor as Belvidera [in *Verice Preserved*] showed very superior talents. He has rather an effeminate appearance off the stage, yet I am told he is a very brave officer when on service". See also the *Bengal Gazette* for February 7, 1781. "Mr. Norfor played Belvidera with such an amorous glow of features and utterance and was so characteristic in the description of madness as to procure (as usual) universal applause".

(9) Adjutant-General to the Bengal Army from 1780 to 1783.

(10) Sarah Johnson, widow, married Thomas Woorsencroft on January 27, 1780.

- Aug. 13. Thomas Johnson, boatswain of the Chesterfield Indiaman.  
 „ 13. Thomas Archable, late Steward of a ship.  
 „ 14. James Frudd, late servant to Col. Watson.  
 „ 15. James Keighly, an infant.  
 „ 18. Mr. Peter Martin, Cooper.  
 „ 20. Mr. Richard Thoresby, 2nd Mate of the Norfolk Indiaman.  
 „ 20. Mr. John Craigie.  
 „ 21. Thomas Thrasker, an infant.  
 „ 24. Mrs. Ann Catharina Higgs.  
 „ 27. John Johnson, late carpenter of the Hinchinbrooke Indiaman.  
 Aug. 28. Thomas Poynting, Esq. Commander of the Resolution Indiaman (11).  
 Copy and Duplicate sent by the Nerbudda Packet and Rodney Indiaman. Nov. Ye 28th, 1783. William Johnson, Chaplain.
- Sept. 1. Mr. Charles Smith, a member of the Unitas Fratrum.  
 „ 3. William Harris, late servant to Mr. Keighly.  
 „ 4. Edward Watters, an infant.  
 „ 7. John Jott, late servant to the Reverend Mr. Johnson.  
 „ 12. Opey Stewart, late servant to Sir John D'Oyly.  
 „ 13. Naney Frenck, an infant.  
 „ 15. John Horner, late a Master in the Pilot Service.  
 „ 17. Mr. Lindsay, late mariner.  
 „ 17. Lewis Selby, an infant.  
 „ 21. Mr. William Bartley, late Deputy Commissioner of Ordnance.  
 „ 22. Mr. Le Gross, a Factor in the Hon'ble Company's Service, who in a fit of Insanity shot himself.  
 „ 23. Mary Fielder, an infant.  
 „ 21. Mr. Joseph Bowadale, surgeon.  
 „ 28. Lydia Lloyd, an infant.
- Oct. 1. Mr. [John] Sampson, master attendant (12).  
 „ 4. Mr. Kingston, Attorney-at-Law.  
 „ 6. Mrs. Dorothy Pawson.  
 „ 10. George Robinson, carpenter of Norfolk Indiaman.  
 „ 11. Mr. Archibald Mitchell, inhabitant.  
 „ 22. Lieut. Thomas Smith.  
 „ 28. Alexander Black, gunner's mate of the Barwell Indiaman.
- Nov. 5. Benjamin Wroe, Esq., late a Major in the Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 „ 7. Mr. James Pasher, cadet.  
 „ 8. Mr. Francis Greenway, inhabitant.  
 „ 12. Mr. Henry Stocker, belonging to the Sea Service.  
 „ 15. Mr. Strahan, Surgeon's mate of the Belmont Indiaman.  
 „ 15. John Jones, inhabitant.

(11) See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVII, p. 206-208.

(12) Master attendant from 1777 to 1783.

- Nov. 16. Mr. Thomas Edmondson, 3rd Officer of the ship *Istambole*.  
 „ 18. John Jones, who several years officiated as clerk to the Chapel.  
 „ 22. Robert Dince, in the employ of Mr. Herbert Harris.  
 „ 23. William Gilbert, an infant.  
 „ 25. John Haldman, sailor, belonging to the *Southampton* Indiaman, and murdered by some Portuguese sailor.  
 „ 27. Edmond Le Strong, Steward of the *Talbot* Indiaman.  
 „ 28. Mr. Robt. Wheler, late chief mate of the *Ann and Amelia* country ship.  
 „ 29. Jeremiah Holland, late an officer on board the *Success* a country ship.  
 „ 30. Margaret Whitaker, inhabitant.  
 Dec. 3. John Nicholls, late servant to Mr. William Johnson.  
 „ 4. John Ewen, late Commander of a country vessel.  
 „ 4. Peter Stratton, seaman.  
 „ 4. Charles Stewart, seaman belonging to the *Lord Macartney* Indiaman.  
 „ 4. Archibold Johnson, late in the employ of Mr. Griffith.  
 „ 7. Samuel Lawley, servant to Capt. Morgan.  
 „ 7. Peter Pigou, Esq., late Commander of the *Blanford* Indiaman.  
 „ 8. Mr. John Combers, watchmaker.  
 „ 9. Charles Vanrixtell, an infant (13).  
 „ 10. James Pearson, an infant.  
 „ 12. Richard Roberts, ship carpenter.  
 „ 13. William Keates, seaman.  
 „ 12. Lieut. Andrew Lymes, of the Artillery.  
 „ 13. John Hunt, seaman murdered by a European Portuguese sailor.  
 „ 14. Mr. Brydges Kearney, a Lieut. in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.  
 „ 14. Thomas Morse, seaman.  
 „ 17. Mr. Favell Wordsworth, a gentleman belonging to the *Madras Establishment* (14).  
 „ 24. Joseph Kator, seaman. Shot by an accident.  
 „ 26. John Williams, of the Pilot Service.  
 „ 26. Mrs. Hickey, wife of Mr. Hickey. Attorney-at-Law (15).

## 1784.

- Jan. 3. John Latham, baker, belonging to the *Talbot* Indiaman.  
 „ 5. Eliza Beanland, an infant.

---

(13) Son of Alexander Vanrixtell, Sheriff in 1780, and member of the Board of Trade, who died in Calcutta on January 16, 1785.

(14) Aged 23. Writer at Fort Saint George 1777: factor 1782. Brother of James Wordsworth, Paymaster of the Patna Militia. His grave in the South Park Street cemetery is next to Charlotte Hickey's.

(15) Charlotte Barry: the "wife" of the author of the *Memoirs*.

---

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Jan. | 6.  | Mr. Anthony Bird.   |
| „    | 6.  | Alexander Frothingham.  |
| „    | 9.  | Lewis Griffiths, an infant.   |
| „    | 10. | Mr. Satchell, late an Attorney-at-Law.  |
| „    | 12. | Alexander Ruston, seaman.   |
| „    | 20. | Mr. Jeremiah Baker, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 24. | Mrs. Mary Chapman.  |
| „    | 30. | Augustus Cleveland, Esq., Collector of Baughlepore; the India Company by his death sustains the loss of a Faithful and Experienced servant. His civilization of a numerous race of people from a state of Barbarity accompanied with every act of violation which the military had long in vain attempted to suppress, evinces the humane, very amiable character of the deceased (16). |
|      |     | Copy and Duplicate sent home. William Johnson, Chaplain.  |
| Feb. | 12. | John Young, seaman belonging to a country vessel.   |
| „    | 12. | William Rouch, seaman belonging to the Bessborough Indiaman.  |
| Mar. | 13. | John Jackson, an infant.  |
| „    | 13. | George Craig, seaman belonging to a country ship.   |
| „    | 23. | Mrs. Henryetta Rutter.  |
| „    | 23. | Mrs. Castleman.   |
| „    | 27. | Capt. Robt. Grotts Wallace Johnson, of the Engineers.   |
| „    | 30. | Rowland Jackson, Esq., Physician (17).  |
| Apl. | 5.  | Christopher William Perkins, Ensign.  |
| „    | 18. | Mr. George Arnold Roote, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 18. | John Clargo, late servant to Mr. Belli.   |
| „    | 19. | Mr. Bryant Troughton.   |
| May  | 5.  | William May, taylor belonging to the Bessborough Indiaman.  |
| „    | 12. | John Thomas, sergeant.  |
| „    | 21. | Mr. Thomas Morris.  |
| „    | 22. | Thomas Wright, seaman.  |
| „    | 22. | Mr. Blackwell, inhabitant   |
| „    | 27. | David Spencer, an infant.   |
| „    | 29. | James Burrell, an infant.   |
| „    | 30. | John Smith, inhabitant.   |
| June | 7.  | Alexander Nicoll, carpenter (18).   |
| „    | 11. | Ann, wife of William Bodle, blacksmith.   |

---

(16) Cleveland died on board the *Atlas* Indiaman on reaching the Sandheads. He was on his way to the Cape in search of health. Mrs. Hastings was a fellow-passenger. The body was taken to Calcutta for burial.

(17) See the letters of Mrs. Fay (Forster's edn., p. 188): "Dr. Jackson is physician to the Company (1780) and in very high practice besides. The Doctor's Lady is a native of Jamaica and like those 'children of the Sun', frank and hospitable to a degree".

(18) Note: The entries from this point are signed by Thomas Blanshard, Chaplain. William Johnson became senior chaplain in this year (1784).



---

|       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| June  | 16. | Frederic Lampe, merchant.  |
| „     | 19. | Mr. Angus Macpherson, Lieut. in the Hon'ble Company's Military Service.                      |
| „     | 19. | Benjamin Thomas, a seaman.   |
| „     | 22. | Andrew Berger, a Danish seaman.  |
| „     | 29. | Richard Cradlestone, mariner.  |
| July  | 5.  | William Cragg, late a cadet.   |
| „     | 6.  | Francis Atkinson, ensign from Madras.  |
| „     | 10. | Charlott Sophia Daughter of Samuel Greenway, sailmaker.                                      |
| „     | 11. | Lieut. Donald Grant in the Hon'ble Company's Service.  |
| „     | 11. | Christopher Smith, seaman.   |
| „     | 14. | Edward Stephenson, Esq., a member of the Board of Trade (19).                                |
| „     | 14. | Peter Allen, seaman.   |
| „     | 29. | John Johnson, a seaman.  |
| „     | 31. | Kenneth Murchisson, ship carpenter to the Hon'ble Company.                                   |
| Aug.  | 1.  | Jacob Phillips, a Danish seaman.   |
| „     | 1.  | John, son of John Story, a cook.   |
| „     | 1.  | Niel Hendrickson, a Danish seaman.   |
| „     | 3.  | Peter Cumming, Surgeon's mate of the Berrington Indiaman.                                    |
| „     | 3.  | William Donald, Surgeon in the Hon'ble Company's Service.                                    |
| „     | 4.  | Richard Lawless, late a Lieut. in His Majesty's Service.                                     |
| „     | 7.  | William Thomas, son of William Walton, a cook.   |
| „     | 8.  | James Murdoch, Ships' Steward of the Berrington Indiaman.                                    |
| „     | 9.  | Charles Connell, merchant.   |
| „     | 12. | Eliza, an infant daughter of Lieut.-Col. Allen Macpherson and Eliza his wife (19).           |
| „     | 22. | Adam Stark, auctioneer.  |
| „     | 24. | John Little, a bailiff.  |
| „     | 24. | Benjamin Kampholt, a Danish seaman.  |
| „     | 26. | William Burnett, Surgeon in the Company's service.   |
| „     | 27. | Walter Harper, watchmaker.   |
| „     | 27. | Jonat Lundberg, a seaman.  |
| Sept. | 4.  | George, infant illegitimate son of the late George Bogle, Esq.                               |
| „     | 10. | George Wright, Coopers Mate, of the Southampton Indiaman.                                    |
| „     | 10. | Conreid Nordenfeldt, seaman of the Princess Royal a Danish ship.                             |
| „     | 16. | Captain Bennet Hoskyns.  |
| „     | 22. | Elizabeth, infant daughter of Mr. Page Keble, Marine paymaster, and Elizabeth his wife (20). |
| Oct.  | 2.  | Mr. Alexander Armstrong, inhabitant.   |
| „     | 5.  | Edward Groves, inhabitant.   |
| „     | 8.  | Elizabeth, wife of John Bignel. Commander of the Eliza Snow.                                 |

---

(19) Commercial Chief and President at Patna, 1783.

(20) Page Keble was Marine Paymaster from 1775 to 1785. His first wife Christiana, died on July 21, 1777: and he married Elizabeth Metham on July 3, 1782. See *Bengal. Past and Present*, Vol. XXV, p. 145.

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Oct. | 8.  | William Johnson, coach maker (21).                           |
| "    | 9.  | Roger Webb, midshipman of an Indiaman.                       |
| "    | 11. | Edward Wheler, Esq., first in the Supreme Council (22).      |
| "    | 15. | James, infant son of Godliss Crahle, inhabitant (23).        |
| "    | 18. | Neels Pedersen Schiot, a Danish seaman.                      |
| "    | 19. | John Ludwig, a Danish seaman.                                |
| "    | 23. | Thomas Hinds, Lieut. in His Majesty's 101st Regiment.        |
| "    | 25. | Thomas Foy, seaman.  |
| "    | 27. | Mr. John Job, 3rd mate of the Mansfield Indiaman.            |
| "    | 29. | Mr. William Smith, assistant surgeon.                        |
| Nov. | 1.  | John Smedley, seaman of the Hillsborough Indiaman.           |
| "    | 3.  | Marcus Blomstrand, a Danish seaman.                          |
| "    | 4.  | James Nairn, ship's Steward of the Valentine Indiaman.       |
| "    | 9.  | Mr. Charles Robartes, a lunatic from the Insane House.       |
| "    | 9.  | Mr. James Macqueen. Ensign in the Hon'ble Company's Service. |
| "    | 10. | Alexander Webster, seaman of the Hillsborough Indiaman.      |
| "    | 10. | Jacob Cormantung, a Danish seaman.                           |
| "    | 10. | John Beck, steward of the Insane House.                      |
| "    | 17. | Alexander Shaw, gunner's mate of the Hillsborough            |
| "    | 17. | Henry, infant son of Capt. William Wilson.                   |
| "    | 19. | Mr. David Haldane, Lieut. A lunatic of a Insane House.       |
| "    | 19. | John Lever, a taylor.  |
| "    | 19. | James Grey, boatswain of the Vansittart Indiaman.            |
| "    | 20. | Thomas Williams, seaman of the Mansfield Indiaman.           |
| "    | 22. | Robert Yeoman, a pilot.                                      |
| "    | 24. | George Middlewood, shopkeeper.                               |
| "    | 24. | John Brown, seaman of the Mansfield Indiaman.                |
| "    | 25. | James Dixon, seaman of the Berrington.                       |
| "    | 27. | John Harper, seaman of the Berrington.                       |
| "    | 27. | Walter Boye, seaman of the Valentine.                        |
| "    | 27. | Mrs. Sabina Peacock, widow (24).                             |

(21) Lived in Mission Row: see letter from him to his mother quoted in *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 203 s.v. Lewis Selby.

(22) The inscription upon his tomb in South Park Street cemetery record that he was the third son of Sir Edward Wheler, Bart., of Leamington Hastings in the county of Warwick. He was fifty-one at the time of his death.

(23) This curious surname occurs in the marriage register. Charles Pickman, monthly writer in the office of Ordnance, married Elizabeth Crahley on January 14, 1785.

(24) See letters of Warren Hastings to his wife, p. 352. Her husband Francis Peacock, had been the Agent for the Company for the purchase of naval stores. Mrs. Peacock and her daughter (who was also named Sabina) had come out to Bengal at the end of 1782 to recover what they could from the wreck of Mr. Peacock's fortune. They were recommended to Hastings by Barwell and his sister Mary, and also by Scott Waring. Hastings mentions the death of Mrs. Peacock at the end of a letter written to his wife from Calcutta on November 20, 1784. "Mrs. Peacock is dead and left the charge of placing her daughter, on my conscience. But Larkins and his excellent little Wife have relieved me by taking her into their house which is already filled with other Objects of their compassion, and are both affectionately kind to her". The young lady however, gave a good deal of trouble not only to Larkins, but to Hastings who

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Dec. | 1.  | David Bulger, seaman of the Berrington Indiaman.                       |
| "    | 1.  | Thomas Dobson, seaman of the same ship.                                |
| "    | 2.  | William Wilson, gunner of the same ship.                               |
| "    | 3.  | John Goodwin, seaman of the Mansfield Indiaman.                        |
| "    | 3.  | John Muir, gunner's servant of the Valentine Indiaman.                 |
| "    | 5.  | William Montague, seaman of the Berrington Indiaman.                   |
| "    | 6.  | Alexander Mills, midshipman of the Valentine Indiaman.                 |
| "    | 7.  | Mr. Thomas Miller, surgeon of the Camden Indiaman.                     |
| "    | 7.  | Charles Mcbean, a seaman.  |
| "    | 9.  | William Bradley, seaman of the Berrington.                             |
| "    | 9.  | Mr. Isaac Baldwin, chief mate of the Camden.                           |
| "    | 13. | Allen Manayhorn, seaman of the Valentine.                              |
| "    | 15. | Mr. George Harrison, surgeon of the Establishment.                     |
| "    | 15. | William Skelton, gunner's mate of the Valentine.                       |
| "    | 15. | James, an infant son of Thomas Quarterman, inhabitant.                 |
| "    | 17. | Robert Pickering, seaman of the Hillsborough Indiaman.                 |
| "    | 17. | Charlota, an infant daughter of Michael Derozio Portuguese Protestant. |
| "    | 18. | William Hoster, seaman of the Valentine.                               |
| "    | 18. | John King, seaman of the Berrington.                                   |
| "    | 20. | Mrs. White, widow. A poor lunatic.                                     |
| "    | 21. | James William Payne, a Lieut. in the King's Service.                   |
| "    | 23. | Thomas Ross, seaman of the Berrington.                                 |
| "    | 23. | Mary Evans, an infant.   |
| "    | 23. | Eleanor Miers, an infant.  |
| "    | 25. | James Lambeth Oldham, gentleman of the Valentine.                      |
| "    | 27. | Richard Overend, monthly writer to Mr. William Camac.                  |
| "    | 29. | George Wilkinson, seaman of the Valentine.                             |
| "    | 30. | Thomas Green, aged about twelve years of the Camden.                   |
| "    | 30. | James Rayner, a constable.   |

N.B.—A copy and duplicate of the Register of Burials for the year 1784 were sent to the Court of Directors by the Berrington and Hillsborough Indiamen. T. Blanshard, Chaplain.

### 1785.

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Jan. | 1.  | Mr. James Nichols, purser of the Valentine Indiaman. |
| "    | 1.  | Mr. Thomas Pye James, inhabitant.                    |
| "    | 8.  | Mr. William Barnes, from the Insane House            |
| "    | 11. | Thomas Quarterman, a poor inhabitant.                |
| "    | 24. | Richard Dean, inhabitant.                            |
| "    | 26. | Mr. John Taylor, tailor.                             |

provided her with an allowance. Eventually on May 10, 1790, she married Francis Pierard junior merchant, "a young man in the service of Good Character", whom we find at Midnapore as Collector in 1796, and at Chittagong in the same office from 1797 to 1800. He can be identified with the "F. Pierard", whose name appears on the cup presented to Westminster School in 1777 by old boys in Calcutta.

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Jan. | 26. | Richard Woodmas, inhabitant.   |
| Feb  | 4.  | William Aldridge, seaman of the Mansfield Indiaman.                    |
| „    | 20. | Thomas Robinson, a boy from the Charity School.                        |
| „    | 26. | Mr. Hugh Castleman, senior pilot in the Company's Service (25).        |
| Mar. | 1.  | John Brown, a pauper.  |
| „    | 4.  | Edward Vaughan, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 5.  | Mary Theresa Madec, an infant.   |
| „    | 21. | Mrs. Martha Goodlad, wife of Richard Goodlad, Esq. Sen, merchant (26). |
| „    | 24. | Thomas Jones, a seaman.  |
| Apl. | 6.  | Samuel Barnet, inhabitant.   |
| „    | 7.  | John, an infant. Illegitimate son of Capt. John McClary.               |
| „    | 8.  | Henry Lister, a seaman.  |
| „    | 13. | Mr. James Robert Wadeson, Attorney-at-Law.                             |
| „    | 14. | Mr. Jones Broganer, officer of a Danish ship.                          |
| „    | 23. | John James, an infant son of Mr. James Hennes, inhabitant.             |
| „    | 26. | Samuel Noon, Farrier.  |
| May  | 1.  | Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp, widow.   |
| „    | 3.  | Ann, an infant daughter of Robert White, mariner.                      |
| „    | 5.  | Samuel Edington, a boy aged twelve years.                              |
| „    | 8.  | Mary Rayner, spinster a poor woman.                                    |
| „    | 29. | Francis Sloan, chief mate of the Fortune a country ship.               |
| June | 10. | Samuel Stewart, a poor inhabitant.                                     |
| „    | 23. | Charles Gardner, carpenter.  |
| „    | 28. | William Mainwaring, servant to Messrs. Gordon and Hay, Printers.       |
| July | 1.  | John Kinnety, a youth, son of Mr. John Kinnety, inhabitant.            |
| „    | 3.  | Charles Short, Esq., free merchant (27).                               |
| „    | 5.  | Joseph, an infant son of Mr. James Savage.                             |
| „    | 7.  | William Rye, blacksmith.   |
| „    | 14. | Richard Dunlop, ship carpenter.  |
| „    | 16. | Daniel Beate Cook.   |
| „    | 16. | Alexander Moore, mariner.  |
| „    | 21. | John Cartwright, infant son of Mr. John Baxter and Mary Ann his wife.  |
| „    | 21  | Mr. Robert Gooland, Cooper.  |
| „    | 21  | Andrew Forbes, Seaman in the pilot service.                            |
| „    | 21. | Charles, infant son of Mr. Charles Munro, inhabitant.                  |
| „    | 23  | Henry Wilson, inhabitant.  |
| „    | 28  | William Shields, seaman in the pilot service.                          |

(25) Hugh Castleman married Caroline Jennings on December 21, 1784. His first wife Mary Lamb whom he married on July 14, 1772, died on March 23, 1784.

(26) Richard Goodlad was Collector of Rungpore from 1782 to 1787 and Salt Agent for the 24-Pergunnahs from 1790 to 1800. Married Martha Redfearn on November 15, 1784.

(27) Name-father of Short Street and Shorts Bazar in Calcutta. He was an extensive owner of land and house-property.

|       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| July  | 28. | Eleanor, wife of George Williamson, Esq., Vendumaster (28).                |
| "     | 31. | Leonard Dobbin, inhabitant.  |
| Aug.  | 4.  | John Salthouse, coachman to Mr. Treves.                                    |
| "     | 4.  | Michael Sloane, constable.   |
| "     | 9.  | Ann, an infant. Illegitimate daughter of Capt. William Richardson.         |
| "     | 14. | William Saunders, bailife.   |
| "     | 15. | John Macmin, watchmaker.   |
| "     | 25. | Mr. Henry Shearman, Commander of a country ship.                           |
| "     | 28. | Richard Shepperd, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 29. | George Scott, servant to Capt. William Collings.                           |
| Sept. | 4.  | Frances Davis, a female infant.  |
| "     | 4.  | James Arnott, auctioneer.  |
| "     | 8.  | Lieut Robert Leslie of His Majesty's 44th Regiment.                        |
| "     | 9.  | Mr. John Wordie, merchant.   |
| "     | 11. | John Decayne, mariner.   |
| "     | 15. | George Welch, shipwright.  |
| "     | 21. | Robert Edmondson, Tavern-keeper.   |
| "     | 28. | Mr. Samuel Pawson, free merchant.  |
| "     | 28. | Richard McVeagh, Esq., master in Chancery (29).                            |
| Oct.  | 3.  | Mr. George Gardner, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 5.  | Mr. Robert Howitt, surgeon.  |
| "     | 10. | Simon, son of John Hollow, a monthly writer.                               |
| "     | 15. | Eleanora, daughter of Mr. Hugh Honeycomb and Eleanora his wife.            |
| "     | 22. | Charles Churchill, Esq., Private Secretary to the Governor-General (30).   |
| "     | 23. | Charles Pickman, infant son of Charles Pickman monthly writer (31).        |
| "     | 24. | Mr. David Killican, senior merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Service (32). |
| "     | 25. | John, an infant illegitimate son of Capt. John Collins.                    |
| "     | 27. | John Story, coachman to Mr. Plowden.                                       |
| Nov.  | 8.  | Mr. Joseph Gaskell, a monthly writer.                                      |
| "     | 10. | Robert Moore, a seaman.  |
| "     | 13. | Mr. William Wilson, Sergeant Major of supernumeraries.                     |
| "     | 15. | Mr. M. L. Kelly, a monthly writer.   |

(28) For a note on George Williamson, who was a very old inhabitant of Calcutta, see *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 209. He married Eleanor Howett on Dec. 26, 1761.

(29) Appointed jointly with William Magee to be Master and Accountant-General upon the establishment of the Supreme Court on October 22, 1774.

(30) Acted as Private Secretary to Sir John Macpherson, who succeeded Hastings.

(31) See note (23).

(32) Had been Secretary to the Board of Trade. Described also in the records as a "Salt Merchant" signed the Merchants' petition to the Council on September 22, 1778, asking for protection against French privateers in the Straits of Malacca.

- Nov. 18. Robert Young, an infant.  
 „ 20. Phebe, wife of Lieut. Edward Rowland Jackson (33).  
 „ 21. Mr. Charles Baker, Commander of a country vessel.  
 Dec. 8. Mr. George Brooksbank, tailor.  
 „ 9. Edward Hesketh, Esq., Barrister-at-Law (34).  
 „ 12. Draper, a seaman.  
 „ 13. Mr. Thomas Scott, 4th officer of the Montague Indiaman.  
 „ 18. Mr. Samuel Weller, Commander of the Snow Amazon.  
 „ 30. William Sands, seaman in the pilot service.

N.B.—A copy and duplicate of the Register of Burials for the year 1785 were transmitted to the Court of Directors by the King George and Dublin Indiamen.

T. Blanshard, Chaplain.

### 1786.

- Jan. 4. William Hall, a monthly writer.  
 „ 5. Mr. Evans, lately belonging to the Dublin Indiaman.  
 „ 5. James Bruce, lately belonging to the Fox Packet.  
 „ 7. John Henry Stork, an infant.  
 „ 21. Mrs. Anne Scholfield, inhabitant.  
 Feb. 4. John Fency, 2nd officer of a country vessel.  
 „ 7. Hugh Hunter, officer of the Speedwell, a country vessel.  
 „ 21. Mr. Jackson, a monthly writer.  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Clarke, an infant.  
 „ 27. Major-General William Ogle, in His Majesty's Service (35).  
 Mar. 4. Mr. Charles McClary, inhabitant.  
 „ 5. Charles Woolen, servant to Mr. Burgh.  
 „ 10. Thomas Clarke, inhabitant.  
 „ 16. Mr. William Oulton, a monthly writer.  
 „ 22. William Martin, inhabitant.  
 „ 29. Mr. Alexander Thompson, inhabitant.  
 „ 31. Elizabeth Clarke, inhabitant.  
 Apl. 2. Lieut. Charles Macdonald.  
 „ 5. Angus McKay, from the Hospital.  
 „ 11. George Guthrie. From do. late a seaman of the Dublin Indiaman.  
 „ 16. Helen, an infant daughter of Thomas Graham, Esq., and Ann his wife.  
 „ 22. Lieut. Henry Evans.  
 May 23. Mr. James Arthur, a surgeon.

(33) Aged 24. Her tablet is among those affixed to the gateway of the South Park Street cemetery. For her father-in-law Dr. Rowland Jackson: see note (17) Phoebe Tuting married Edward Rowland Jackson on January 28, 1779

(34) Admitted as an advocate of the Supreme Court on March 1784

(35) General Ogle had come up to Bengal from Madras to procure an early passage to England on one of the Company's ships.

- 
- June 3. Henry an infant son of Mr. Henry Swinhoe, Attorney-at-Law and his wife Jane.
- „ 6. Mr. Thomas Collier, 3rd officer of the Success Galley.
- „ 11. Mrs. Mary Hennes, wife of Mr. Hennes, inhabitant.
- „ 14. Mr. William White, late a mariner.
- „ 18. Mr. James Burnet, mate of a country vessel.
- „ 21. Maria Charlotte, an infant daughter of John Addison, Esq. and Lucy his wife (36).
- „ 26. Thomas Pallis, seaman.
- „ 30. Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, wife of Capt. Charles Hamey Palmer (37).
- July 9. Mr. Charles Munro, a monthly writer.
- „ 14. Robert Palmer, seaman of the Manship Indiaman.
- „ 19. Mr. James H. Kennedy, chief officer of a country vessel.
- „ 24. John Williams, seaman in the pilot service.
- „ 28. Mr. William Watts, pilot in the Hon'ble Company's Service.
- Aug. 5. Mr. Peter Sivewright, Commander of the fancy sloop.
- „ 6. Richard Stephenson from the hospital.
- „ 8. Frances Richardson, widow from the hospital.
- „ 12. Mr. Charles Grant, auctioneer.
- „ 12. Charles, an infant illegitimate son of Lieut. Wyatt of the Engineer Corps (40).
- „ 12. John Brown, seaman.
- „ 12. Mr. William Phillips Williams, school master.
- „ 18. Mr. Edward Boulton, from the hospital.
- „ 19. John Green, mariner.
- „ 22. John Marchall, seaman.
- „ 22. John Cockerell, blacksmith.
- „ 23. John Feely, seaman in the pilot service.
- „ 24. Mr. John Pennry, carpenter of the Manship.
- „ 24. Ensign George Staunton.
- „ 24. Henry Mitchell, an infant.
- „ 29. Thomas, an infant son of Frances Gladwin, Esq. and Sarah his wife (41).
- „ 31. Mr. Alexander Raney, boatswain of the Ganges Indiaman.
- Sept. 2. Joseph Kinder, seaman in the pilot service.
- „ 4. Mr. Nathaniel Thomas, one of the matrons of the Orphan School.
- 

(36) John Addison married Lucy Clark on September 8, 1784. He was head assistant to "Bob Pott" at Moorshedabad and quarrelled violently with him. See Hickey, *Memoirs*, Vol. III, p. 329.

(37) Capt. Charles Hamey Palmer married Elizabeth Macevoy on Nov. 19, 1784.

(40) Charles Wyatt was transferred from the Infantry to the Engineer Corps as a Lieut. in 1791: and retired in 1806. He prepared the plans for Wellesley's new Government and also for the projected-palace at Barrackpore. In one of Wellesley's letters to Grenville he is described as a nephew of James Wyatt R.A. whose election as President of the Royal Academy George the Third refused to confirm.

(41) Francis Gladwin, the well-known oriental scholar—married Sarah Alexander, on July 11, 1782. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 206.

---

|       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| Sept. | 4.  | John Sherring, carpenter of the Talbot Indiaman.                            |
| "     | 4.  | William Fudge, seaman in the pilot service.                                 |
| "     | 8.  | Mrs. Jane McClary, wife of Mr. McClary, merchant (42).                      |
| "     | 8.  | Mr. Anthony Gay, pilot in the service.                                      |
| "     | 9.  | Mr. Stephen Bagshaw, Attorney-at-Law (43).                                  |
| "     | 10. | Mrs. Mary Herbert, wife of John Herbert, Esq. (44).                         |
| "     | 11. | John Mathew, blacksmith.  |
| "     | 13. | Mr. Lewis Wells, ensign by Brevet in the Hon'ble Company's Service.         |
| "     | 13. | Daniel Grant, seaman of the Manship Indiaman.                               |
| "     | 15. | Mr. Joseph Gross, gunner of the William Pitt, Indiaman.                     |
| "     | 15. | Mr. William Duffin, mate of the True Briton a country vessel.               |
| "     | 15. | Mr. John Soxell, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 16. | Ezra Simmons, seaman of the Hillsborough Indiaman.                          |
| "     | 17. | John Harrison, seaman of the Berrington Indiaman.                           |
| "     | 17. | John Steanes, seaman of the Phoenix Indiaman.                               |
| "     | 19. | Mr. William Wright, inhabitant.   |
| "     | 20. | Robert Gardener, seaman of the Ganges Indiaman.                             |
| "     | 21. | Ensign George Gordon.   |
| "     | 22. | Mr. Robert Windsor, merchant.   |
| "     | 22. | Mr. James Germaine, inhabitant.   |
| "     | 25. | Mr. George Davis, Midshipman of the Talbot Indiaman.                        |
| Oct.  | 1.  | William Laverack, seaman of the Manship.                                    |
| "     | 4.  | Mr. Outherwith Maudsley, midshipman of the Hillsborough.                    |
| "     | 7.  | Henry Vansittart, Esq. Sen. Merchant in the Hon'ble Comapny's Service (45). |
| "     | 8.  | John Carr, a pauper from the hospital.                                      |
| "     | 9.  | Thomas Davis, seaman of the William Pitt.                                   |
| "     | 12. | George Cook, tailor.  |
| "     | 12. | Thomas Lee, seaman of the Phoenix.  |
| "     | 14. | William Burkin, seaman of the Phoenix.                                      |
| "     | 15. | William Macleod, seaman of the Phoenix.                                     |
| "     | 19. | Charles Hubbert, seaman of the Berrington.                                  |
| "     | 21. | Laurence Johnston, seaman of the Talbot.                                    |
| "     | 22. | Henry Dougherty, Esq., Barrister-at-Law (46).                               |

---

(42) John McClary, merchant, married Jane Morgan on Feb. 4, 1786.

(43) Stephen Bagshaw acted as Sheriff during part of 1784. There is a reference to him in Mr. Justice Hyde's Note book (*Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. III, p. 68). On Jan. 23, 1782, he presented a petition from James Augustus Hickey, a prisoner on judgment against him for libels on the Governor-General, in which complaint was made of difficulties in procuring advocates and attornies. Hickey was in custody and the petition was put in by Bagshaw as "a deputy of the Sheriff".

(44) John Herbert was Chief of the Factory on Balembangan island to the North of Borneo in 1772: and afterwards Governor of Prince of Wales Island. A. W. Devis painted a portrait of him at Calcutta in 1791. This was presented to the British Museum by Admiral Benjamin, W. Page, and transferred to the National Portrait Gallery in 1879.

(45) See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 213.

(46) Admitted as an advocate of the Supreme Court in November, 1784.



- Oct. 23. John Binns, an infant.  
 „ 25. Mr. John Powell Styles, a clerk in the General Bank.  
 „ 26. William Smith, seaman of the Hillsborough.  
 „ 26. Mr. William Webb, inhabitant.  
 „ 26. John Watkins, seaman of the William Pitt.  
 „ 31. James Atkinson, seaman of the Hillsborough.  
 „ 31. Alexander Blair, an infant.  
 Nov. 6. William Young, seaman of the Talbot Indiaman.  
 „ 6. Cornelius Connor, seaman of the Phoenix.  
 „ 7. Robert Ellis, seaman of the Swallow Packet.  
 „ 7. Mr. Amos Maywood, carpenter.  
 „ 8. Mr. William Gunn, carpenter.  
 „ 14. Mr. William Gardiner, assistant Surgeon in the Company's service.  
 „ 17. Mr. Grace Edwards, single woman.  
 „ 19. William, an infant son of Mr. Robert Arthur Pritchard and Sarah his wife.  
 „ 20. William Stanley, mariner from the Hospital.  
 „ 20. Thomas Enson, seaman of the Talbot.  
 „ 24. Sophia, an infant daughter of Mr. Lewis Selby and wife.  
 „ 29. Edward, an infant natural son of Herbert Harris, Esq. (47).  
 Dec. 1. Mary, an infant daughter of Mr. Edward Candler, carpenter.  
 „ 2. James Williamson, Esq., Commander of the Ganges Indiaman  
 „ 3. John Cook, seaman of the Talbot.  
 „ 4. Joseph Tucker, seaman of the Phoenix.  
 „ 4. Christopher Kiley, seaman of the Lansdown.  
 „ 5. James Barry, a youth aged about sixteen years.  
 „ 5. William Thompson, seaman of the Ganges Indiaman.  
 „ 8. Mr. John Davis, Assistant Surgeon in the Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 „ 13. William, an infant. Natural son of Capt. Thomas Cust of the sepoy.  
 „ 14. Mr. John Phillips, a monthly writer.  
 „ 18. William Saunders, a poor man from the Hospital.  
 „ 21. John Martin, an infant.  
 „ 21. Thomas Simpson, a Sheriff's Officer.  
 „ 28. John Rutherford, seaman of the Berrington Indiaman.  
 „ 28. Mr. Scabrer, from the Gaol.  
 „ 29. Mr. William Woodcock, watchmaker.  
 A copy was sent home by the Berrington and a Duplicate by the Oxford.—T. Blanshard, Chaplain.

## 1787.

- Jan. 2. Miss Lucy Boswell, spinster.  
 „ 2. Ann Forster, spinster.

(47) Herbert Harris was Sheriff in 1781 and Mint Master in 1785: and died in Calcutta on January 22, 1810, aged 68. He was "forty-five years in the Service."

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Jan. | 8   | Alexander Marno, from the Hospital   |
| "    | 9   | Thomas Welham, from the same.  |
| "    | 10  | Peter Pedro, late servant to John Stables, Esq.  |
| "    | 11  | Mr. Edmund Bengough. Apothecary-General in the Hon'ble Company's Service.              |
| "    | 12  | Mr. John Gardiner, Attorney-at-Law.  |
| "    | 18  | Mr. John McCulloch, mate of a country vessel.  |
| "    | 22  | Mr. John Greenfield, tailor.   |
| "    | 29  | Charlotte Ellers, an infant.   |
| Feb. | 6   | Mr. Allen Stewart, a tailor.   |
| "    | 15  | Mr. Edward Mucklestone, carpenter.   |
| Mar. | 8   | Mr. John Hay, printer of the India Gazette.  |
| "    | 16  | Jonathan Bell, from the Hospital.  |
| "    | 17  | Mr. James Grey, musician.  |
| "    | 19  | Lieut. Samuel Hamilton, late in the Hon'ble Company's Service.                         |
| "    | 25  | Richard Hughs, from the Hospital.  |
| "    | 27  | Mr. Joseph Shepperd, engraver and jeweller.  |
| Apl. | 12  | Thomas De Pau, from the Hospital.  |
| "    | 13  | Maria, the wife of John Smith, inhabitant  |
| "    | 15  | Miss Janet Balfour, an infant daughter of Dr. Francis Balfour and Emily his wife (48). |
| "    | 21  | Miss Margaret Auchterlony, an orphan aged about 14 years.                              |
| "    | 26  | Mr. George Drake, Lieut. in the Bombay Marine (49).                                    |
| "    | 26  | James Oke, from the Hospital.  |
| May  | 1   | Mrs. Mary Joys, wife of Mr. John Joys, shopkeeper (50).                                |
| "    | 6   | Mr. John Sturdy, a poor inhabitant.  |
| "    | 12  | Abraham Roebuck, Esq. Second Supracargo at China.                                      |
| "    | 16  | Norman, son of Lewis Selby and Meheatable his wife.                                    |
| "    | 19  | Mr. John Jerwin. Inhabitant, he shot himself in a fit of lunacy.                       |
| "    | 20  | Mr. George Mainwaring Kenderdine, Surgeon in the Hon'ble Company's Service (51).       |
| "    | 17. | Mrs. Elizabeth Glegg, wife of Capt. Glegg, Commander of a country ship.                |
| "    | 26. | Mr. John Porter, a debtor from the gaol.   |
| "    | 30. | Mr. Benjamin Gibbons. Attorney-at-Law, killed in a duel (52).                          |
| June | 5.  | Mr. James Clarke, from the Civil Hospital.   |

(48) Francis Balfour joined the Bengal Medical establishment in 1769 and retired as first member of the Medical Board in 1807 when he settled at Edinburgh. He was an intimate friend of Warren Hastings and corresponded with him from Benares. Author of "The Forms of Herkern, a Persian Letter-writer".

(49) George Drake, of the Bombay Marine, married Charlotte Greentree in Calcutta on November 26, 1786.

(50) John Joys, Shopkeeper, married Mary Webster on March 7, 1782, and Sarah Simpson on December 1, 1787. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 204. One of the owners of the Harmonic Tavern.

(51) Gave his name to Kenderdine's Lane in Calcutta.

(52) The duel was fought with Thomas Andrews "one of the Proprietors of the Library". See *Calcutta Gazette* of May 31, 1787. Gibbons was "killed on the spot".

|       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| June  | 11. | James Glegg, an infant of Capt. and Mrs. Glegg.                                      |
| "     | 11. | David Dixon, a seaman.   |
| "     | 20. | Mr. Alexander McLure, ship's carpenter.  |
| "     | 26. | Mr. William Clarke, mate of a country ship.  |
| "     | 28. | Mr. Alexander, inhabitant.   |
| July  | 1.  | Eugene Macdonagh, Lieut. in the Hon'ble Company's Service.                           |
| "     | 6.  | Mr. James Cummings Maitland, midshipman of the Britannia Indiaman.                   |
| "     | 12. | Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. James Augustus Hickey Printer (53).                       |
| "     | 12. | Mr. Thomas Pate, mariner.  |
| "     | 14. | Lewis Dawson, seaman.  |
| "     | 16. | John Wedderburne, Esq. Lieut.-Colonel in the Hon'ble Company's Service.              |
| "     | 17. | Mrs. Susanna Ramsay, inhabitant.   |
| "     | 19. | Mr. James Berry, from the Civil Hospital.  |
| "     | 24. | Mr. Norman Shaw, inhabitant.   |
| Aug.  | 4.  | Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. Lewis Manly, inhabitant (54).                             |
| "     | 4.  | Mr. Thomas Drummond, ensign in the Hon'ble Company's Service.                        |
| "     | 6.  | Alexander Donaldson, from the Hospital.  |
| "     | 8.  | William Walker, inhabitant.  |
| "     | 10. | John Macdonald, Captain's cook of the Britannia Indiaman.                            |
| "     | 15. | Isaac Cowdle, from the Hospital.   |
| "     | 16. | Henry Little, seaman of the Henry Dundas Indiaman.                                   |
| "     | 20. | William Cobbs, seaman in the pilot service.  |
| "     | 20. | Capt. Samuel Hunt. Commander of the 4th Battalion of sepoy in the Company's Service. |
| "     | 21. | Mr. Thomas Overend, a monthly writer.  |
| "     | 21. | John Williamson, coachman and Livery stable keeper.                                  |
| "     | 22. | Mr. Adam Cranstone, master pilot.  |
| "     | 23. | Mr. Robert Anderson, purser of the Princess Royal Indiaman.                          |
| "     | 24. | Lieut. Richard Parry, of the Hon'ble Company's sepoy.                                |
| "     | 25. | John Perkins, from the hospital.   |
| Sept. | 1.  | Mr. John Lovejoy, mariner warehouse keeper.  |
| "     | 1.  | Mr. Robert Nunn. Captain's Steward of the Atlas Indiaman.                            |
| "     | 3.  | William Newham, seaman in the pilot service.   |
| "     | 6.  | William Brown, a poor man from the Hospital.   |
| "     | 7.  | Carl Barry, a seaman belonging to a Danish ship.                                     |
| "     | 7.  | Thomas, an infant son of William Ledlie, Attorney-at-Law and Ann his wife.           |
| "     | 8.  | John Fyfe, seaman of the Britannia Indiaman.   |
| "     | 11. | Mr. Hollis, a poor man from the Hospital.  |
| "     | 12. | David Jacks, seaman of the Camden Indiaman.  |

(53) See article by Sir William Foster: *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXX, pp. 123-127.

(54) Elizabeth Charley married Lewis Manly on May 8, 1787. He re-married on October 7, 1790, his second wife being Ann De Bruyn.

|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| Sept | 14. | Mr. Peter Valentine, pilot in the Hon'ble Company's Service.         |
| ..   | 17. | Mr. Ray, of the Britannia Indiaman from the Hospital.                |
| ..   | 18. | James Harsammon, a Danish seaman.                                    |
| ..   | 19. | Mr. George Hush, shipwright.   |
| ..   | 20. | William Peters, seaman of the Britannia.                             |
| ..   | 23. | Nathaniel Pannell, a seaman.   |
| Oct. | 1.  | Rosetta, wife of Mr. Thomas Meredith, Steward of the Civil Hospital. |
| ..   | 4.  | Mr. Samuel Greenway, officer of a Danish ship.                       |
| ..   | 4.  | Thomas Chambers, seaman of the Rodney Indiaman.                      |
| ..   | 6.  | Mr. Henry Ridley, third mate of the Britannia Indiaman.              |
| ..   | 9.  | Mr. Duncan Man, sergeant in the Governor-General's Body-guard.       |
| ..   | 9.  | Mr. Robert Hays, tavern keeper.                                      |
| ..   | 12. | Mr. Innes D. Hamilton, midshipman of the Henry Dundas Indiaman.      |
| ..   | 12. | Mr. Peter Moodie, mate in the pilot service.                         |
| ..   | 13. | Mr. James Balnabes, Cooper.  |
| ..   | 14. | Mr. William Donaldson, inhabitant.                                   |
| ..   | 22. | Mr. Thomas Macbride, midshipman.                                     |
| ..   | 25. | Mr. Joseph Harwood, late a butcher.                                  |
| ..   | 26. | Mr. Duncan Stewart, midshipman of the Minerva Indiaman.              |
| ..   | 30. | Mr. John Thompson, a monthly writer.                                 |
| ..   | 31. | Mr. Michael Anderson, a monthly writer.                              |
| ..   | 31. | William Rawlings, seaman of the Princess Amelia Indiaman.            |
| Nov. | 4.  | Mr. John Burney, tailor.   |
| ..   | 5.  | Henry Duckworth, from the Civil Hospital.                            |
| ..   | 8.  | Mr. Thomas Henry Bourke, tailor.                                     |
| ..   | 11. | Roger Mackenzie, seaman of the Henry Dundas.                         |
| ..   | 12. | Charles Collier, from the Civil Hospital.                            |
| ..   | 12. | Mrs. Mary Keighley, wife of James Inglish Keighley, Esq. (55).       |
| ..   | 25. | Mr. Alexander Wingate, midshipman of the Busbridge Indiaman.         |
| ..   | 26. | Mr. Hezekiah Delany, printer.  |
| ..   | 28. | Louisa Fidelia, wife of Mr. Robert Hollier, Church Clerk.            |
| ..   | 30. | Mr. Robert Veel, 4th mate of the Lord Camden Indiaman.               |
| ..   | 30. | George Allen, seaman of the Rodney Indiaman.                         |
| Dec. | 6.  | Mr. Solomon Gunter, seaman of the Princess Amelia Indiaman.          |
| ..   | 9.  | Mr. Pyne, 6th mate of the Princess Amelia Indiaman.                  |
| ..   | 10. | David Rees, seaman of the Minerva Indiaman.                          |

---

(55) The tomb in the South Park Street cemetery bears the following inscription, "Juxta cineres Filii Jacobi/Maria Keighly/Uxor et Deliciae Jacobi Inglish Keighly/Armigeri: in Expectatione Diei Supremae/Hic jacet. Qualis erat/Ista Dies Indicabit. obit 11 Nov./Anno Dom.: 1787. Aetatis Suae 32".

Maria Higgins married James Inglish Keighley in Calcutta on May 17, 1777. He soon consoled himself for her loss: for he married Sarah Christiana Peach on Feb. 21, 1788. There is much gossip about the Keighleys in Hickey's Memoirs: see *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVI, pp. 154-155, where it is summarized.

- Dec. 10. John Haswell, from the Civil Hospital.  
 „ 12. Mr. Robert Ord, writer in the Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 „ 12. Charles Benjamin Beasley, inhabitant.  
 „ 14. Kenneth McKinnon, from the Civil Hospital.  
 „ 16. Robert Mason, seaman of the Rodney Indiaman.  
 „ 19. Mr. Edward Baillie, a monthly writer.  
 „ 19. Robert Wallace, from the Civil Hospital.  
 „ 21. Mr. William Stibbs, second officer of the Britannia Indiaman.  
 „ 23. Mr. John Stainsbury, a poor inhabitant.  
 „ 23. Joseph Grant, seaman.  
 „ 27. Mr. James Jervis, inhabitant.  
 „ 30. Michael Doule, seaman of the Jufrow Maria Dutch ship.  
*N.B.*—A copy of the Register of Burials for 1787 was sent home  
 15th January 1788, by the Thetis Indiaman. T. Blanshard,  
 Chaplain.

## 1788.

- Jan. 1. Ann Eyers, an infant daughter of ensign William Leadbeater and  
 his wife Mary.  
 „ 5. Mrs. Helena Broadbrook, widow.  
 „ 9. Hendrick, son of Mr. Frederick Deatker (56).  
 „ 12. John Johnson, a boy from the Charity School.  
 „ 13. Mr. Benjamin Sparling, inhabitant.  
 „ 22. Mr. John Paxman, a constable of the Supreme Court.  
 Feb. 3. Mr. Michael Derozio, inhabitant.  
 „ 5. Mr. James Taylor, accomptant to the Military Board.  
 „ 9. Thomas Watson, an infant.  
 „ 10. William Steptoe, a boy from the Charity School.  
 „ 26. John Staples, a poor inhabitant.  
 „ 26. Thomas, an infant natural son of Capt. George French.  
 Mar. 2. Samuel Bowers, merchant.  
 „ 13. Ellen Margaret Whinyates, daughter of Lieut. Tho. Whinyates  
 and his wife Catherine.  
 „ 22. Mr. Birch, a poor man from the Hospital.  
 „ 23. Michael Anderson, a seaman.

---

(56) *Frederick Deatker*, the father, died on December 15, 1812, "in the Calcutta gaol" (Calcutta Directory for 1813). William Hickey (Memoirs, Vol. III, p. 247) describes him as a Sheriff's Officer, "by birth a Dane, a daring savage kind of fellow whom from a ferocity of manner and being remarkably ill-looking I had always greatly disliked." Hickey was then (1784) Deputy Sheriff. He goes on to say that "from some irregularities I had detected him in I would long ago have dismissed him the office, but that in those days we found it extremely difficult to procure any sort of European to act in the capacity of bailiff". Deatker was also a constable and was "considered the best of the whole set, which made him a favourite with the judges and more especially so with Mr. Justice Hyde". An account follows (Chapter XVIII) of "a perversion of justice in an extraordinary case" before Hyde, in which Deatker proceeded against two clients of Hickey, Mr. George Tyler, who had been assistant Secretary to Sir Eyre Coote and was at the time "paymaster to the Madras detachment", and Captain Griffin, of the Madras native cavalry.

|      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| Mar. | 25. | The Hon'ble Lockhart Gordon, Barrister-at-Law (57).                             |
| Apl. | 6.  | Mr. Thomas Walton, inhabitant.  |
| "    | 11. | Peter Murray, a poor inhabitant.  |
| "    | 11. | Barney Brown, a poor man from the Hospital.                                     |
| "    | 21. | Charlotte, daughter of Major Charles Russell Deare and Catherine his wife (58). |
| "    | 22. | John Le Bros, a poor man from the Hospital.                                     |
| "    | 23. | Richard Powers, a poor inhabitant.  |
| "    | 28. | Mr. Joseph Brown, a tailor retired from business.                               |
| "    | 28. | Richard, illegitimate son of Peter Hodroyd.                                     |
| May  | 2.  | Ann, the wife of Mr. Thomas Clarke, cooper.                                     |
| "    | 11. | James, an infant natural son of Peter Hodroyd.                                  |
| "    | 20. | John Peiarce, Esq. Sen. Merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Service (59).         |
| "    | 23. | Mr. Francis Lherondell, Attorney at Law.  |
| "    | 20. | Mr. Mathew Munby, inhabitant.   |
| "    | 27. | Miss Ann Helena Legh, natural daughter of Willoughby Legh, Esq.                 |
| "    | 30. | Mr. James Lane. Conyers, merchant.  |
| June | 9.  | Ann Maria Brown, an infant daughter of Mr. John and Ann Maria Brown.            |
| "    | 12. | George, an infant natural son of Mr. George Morgan.                             |
| "    | 17. | Mr. Charles Manson, inhabitant.   |
| "    | 24. | Mr. James Orrick, assistant surgeon.  |
| July | 9.  | Cornelius Davis, Esq., Major in the Hon'ble Company's Bengal Artillery.         |
| "    | 15. | Mr. J. B. Redpath, carpenter.   |
| "    | 15. | John Stevens, a poor boy.   |
| "    | 16. | Phillip Delisle, Esq. (60).   |
| "    | 16. | John Bawben, an infant.   |
| "    | 19. | Mr. William Mackay, carpenter.  |
| "    | 21. | Mrs. Catherine Deane, widow.  |
| "    | 21. | Mr. Robert Mackay, carpenter.   |
| "    | 23. | Mr. John King, musician.  |
| "    | 23. | Mrs. Mary Williams, wife of Capt. John Williams.                                |
| "    | 27. | Peter Causals, servant to James Inghish Keighly, Esq.                           |
| "    | 27. | William Wipperling, a poor inhabitant.  |
| Aug. | 1.  | Mr. William Pinhorn, surgeon.   |
| "    | 2.  | Miss Charlotte Thompson, an infant.   |

(57) Judge Advocate General: admitted as an advocate of the Supreme Court on March 4, 1785. Son of the Earl of Aboyne.

(58) Charles Russell Deare married Catherine Stark on June 5, 1779. See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVI, p. 162.

(59) Collector of Midnapore from 1778 to 1788. There is a monument to his memory at Midnapore.

(60) Came out with Hastings and the Imhoffs on board the Duke of Grafton Indiaman in 1769. His daughter Mary married in 1800, Lieut. the Hon. James Ramsay, fourth son of the eighth Earl of Dalhousie: See *Bengal: Past and Present*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 214.

- Aug. 5. Mr. James McMican, surgeon's mate of the Phoenix Indiaman.  
 „ 12. Sarah Jacobi, an infant.  
 „ 15. Michael Henry Grace, Sheriff's Officer.  
 „ 18. Leonora Hard, an infant aged eight years.  
 „ 21. Warren Hastings, an infant son of William Larkins, Esq., Accountant General (61).  
 „ 25. George Harrison, boatswain of the Prudentia a Danish ship.  
 „ 26. Robert Stewart, a seaman.  
 „ 30. Jeremiah Church, Esq., Barrister at Law (62).  
 „ 31. Mrs. Ann Barnwell, inhabitant.  
 Sept. 1. Mrs. Mary Filsley, widow.  
 „ 8. Mrs. Margaret Burn, inhabitant.  
 „ 8. Charles, an infant natural son of John Herbert Harington, Esq.  
 „ 8. Edward Locke, seaman.  
 „ 14. Richard Ross, seaman in the pilot service.  
 „ 18. Mary Karowpit, spinster, a natural protestant.  
 „ 23. William Bell, seaman.  
 „ 25. Obrien Green, an infant.  
 Oct. 2. Mr. Isaac King, assistant surgeon in the Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 „ 4. Mr. William Delamonte, inhabitant.  
 „ 9. Mr. Jeremiah Russell, musician.  
 „ 9. Mr. James Ellis, ensign in the Hon'ble Company's Service.  
 „ 14. William White, a natural protestant.  
 „ 14. William Deatker, an infant.  
 „ 15. Mrs. Elizabeth Cave, inhabitant.  
 „ 17. Mr. Charles Crommelin, junior merchant in the Hon'ble Company's Service (63).  
 „ 17. Mrs. Jane Stewart, inhabitant.  
 „ 19. Mr. John Rogers, a monthly writer.

(61) He was four years and twenty days old at the time of his death. The inscription upon his tomb in South Park Street cemetery records that "an uncommon promising Genius, and an engaging and amiable Disposition, made him the Delight of his Father and the Favorite of the Settlement". In one of his letter to Hastings who was the child's god-father. Larkins writes that he is "very fond of calling himself Hastings Behauder" and "often points to your picture saying Jeeta Ro". This is the well-known picture by Devis, which hung for many years in the Council-chamber at Government House, Calcutta, and is now at Viceregal Lodge, Delhi.

(62) Admitted as an advocate of the Supreme Court on Nov. 12, 1782: Sheriff 1783. Hickey mentions his death (Vol. III, p. 342).

(63) The inscription on the tomb in South Park Street cemetery is as follows: "To the memory of Charles Crommelin junior, Esq. October 17, Anno Domini 1788: act. 30." A civil servant of this name was Resident at Radhanagore from 1787 to 1788. The use of the term "junior" suggests relationship with the Charles Crommelin who died at Berhampore on December 25, 1788, at the age of 81, and is buried there in the Calcapore cemetery. This Charles Crommelin, senior has been identified with the individual of that name, son of Marc Antoine Crommelin of a Huguenot family, who came out to Bombay in the Company's service in 1732 (when he must have been twenty-five) and was Governor from 1760 to 1767. He returned to England but suffered great losses in trade, and came back to India as a free merchant in



- Oct. 19. Elizabeth Bartley, a poor woman from the gaol.  
 „ 20. Mr. John Blair, inhabitant.  
 „ 20. Mr. John Debonnaire, inhabitant (64).  
 „ 23. James Dempsey, seaman of the *Triomphe*, a Danish ship.  
 „ 23. Mr. Thomas Findley, a poor man from the Hospital.  
 „ 24. Mr. William Beresford, a monthly writer.  
 „ 25. Mr. John Grant, a monthly writer.  
 „ 25. George Gallaway, mariner.  
 „ 25. Thomas Prescott, a poor inhabitant.  
 „ 26. Miss Isabella Smart, aged thirteen years.  
 „ 27. Mr. John Deane, inhabitant.  
 „ 29. Richard Haswell, an infant son of Lieut. John Toppin and Elizabeth his wife.  
 „ 29. Frederick Deatker, an infant.  
 „ 30. Robert Wilkins, seaman.  
 „ 31. Mr. James Moffatt, surgeon of the *Phoenix* Indiaman (65).  
 Nov. 11. William Hume, a boy aged eight years.  
 „ 17. Mr. Joseph Yarde, mariner.  
 „ 18. Lydia Hadgett, an infant.  
 „ 22. Mr. Charles King, chief constable to the Supreme Court.  
 „ 24. Miss Charlotte Cooper, an infant.  
 „ 25. Mr. Gwynne Vaughan, inhabitant.  
 „ 26. Montague Samuel, son of Mr. Robert Samuel Perreau and Mary his wife.  
 „ 26. Elizabeth Taylor, an infant.  
 „ 26. Henry Gardiner, an infant.  
 „ 27. William Brookes, a boy aged twelve years.  
 „ 29. Mr. Patrick Butler, inhabitant (66).  
 „ 29. Mr. Thomas Roy, inhabitant.

1772. In 1777 he was at Canton and was British Resident at Goa in 1784. Cf. Forbes' *Oriental Memoirs* (1813: Vol. IV, p. 107). "On January 18 [1784] I embarked [from Bombay] for the Malabar coast. In two days we arrived at Goa and spent a fortnight with Mr. Crommelin the English Resident: a respectable and venerable gentleman who had been Governor of Bombay twenty years before but by a reverse of fortune then held that inferior station in the Company's service. He resided at Panjeem, a pleasant spot on the banks of the river, some miles from the city of Goa not far from the Governor's country seat." There was also a Charles Russell Crommelin who was Commercial Resident at Cossimbazar in 1788 and at Luckypore from 1794 to 1799. His wife Juliana Shipton whom he married on March 1, 1790, died in Calcutta on November 2, 1795, aged 25, and is buried in the South Park Street cemetery.

(64) The maternal grandfather presumably of Lord Metcalfe. Mrs. Susanna Selina Sophia Smith, widow of Major John Smith, who married Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe in Calcutta on April 18, 1782, was the daughter of John Debonnaire "merchant at Lisbon and in the East Indies". Another daughter, Anne, married on Jan. 10, 1786, Col. the Hon. William Monson, son of the second Lord Monson who retreated before Jaswant Rao Holkar in 1804.

(65) His son William commanded the *Phoenix* Indiaman from 1800 to 1802.

(66) Patrick Butler married Mary Lloyd on November 16, 1787.



|      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
|      |     | †  |
| Nov. | 30  | Mr. Samuel Oldham, undertaker (67).  |
| "    | 30  | Mr. William Thompson, from the hospital.                                       |
| Dec. | 1   | Henry Cornelius Thomas Martin, an infant.                                      |
| "    | 2   | Joanna, natural daughter of Daniel Inglish.                                    |
| "    | 3   | Fergus Fergusson, carpenter's mate of the <i>Triomphe</i> , a Danish ship.     |
| "    | 3   | John Murphy, seaman of the <i>Prudentia</i> a Dane.                            |
| "    | 3   | William Allen, seaman of the <i>Ranger</i> Packet.                             |
| "    | 4   | Francis Mansoor, a poor native Christian.                                      |
| "    | 5   | Benjamin Pile, from the hospital.  |
| "    | 12  | Joseph Wright, seaman from the hospital.                                       |
| "    | 14  | John James Carlier, an infant.   |
| "    | 14  | Elizabeth Gray, an infant.   |
| "    | 16  | Phebe, an infant daughter of Mr. John Hall, senior merchant and Jean his wife. |
| "    | 17. | Maria Eliza, infant daughter of John Bristow, Esq. and Amelia his wife.        |
| "    | 19. | James, son of Mr. John Stormonth, Surgeon Major.                               |
| "    | 20. | John Steel, an infant.   |
| "    | 21. | Mr. George Weeden, chief officer of the <i>Sultan</i> , a country vessel.      |
| "    | 24. | Charlotte Amelia Turner, an infant.  |
| "    | 24. | John Palmer, an infant.  |
| "    | 24. | Mary Grant, an orphan from the Charity School.                                 |
| "    | 26. | Mr. James Alexander Stuart, mariner.   |
| "    | 28. | Mr. John Gent, inhabitant.   |
| "    | 30. | Mr. Peter Brown, inhabitant.   |

T. BLANSHARD, CHAPLAIN.

---

(67) Samuel Oldham married Mrs. Annie Wells, widow, on November 23, 1786. On February 17, 1789, she took a third husband in the person of Richard Haigh, Coachmaker. The tablet to Oldham, who was 55 at the time of his death, is among those affixed to the gateway of the South Park Street cemetery.